


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

FIFTH SESSION
of
THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Held in
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA
November, 2-5, 1943

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church



ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

November 2-5, 1943

North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1943-1944

1. Constant prayer for a Christian peace among the nations of the earth, for a sense of world-wide obligation on the part of the church, and for a sincere consecration to all of the high purposes of the crusade for a new world order.
2. A conscientious effort to secure in every Church of the Conference a thorough study of the book, "The Church After the War" by Bishop Francis J. McConnell.
3. Full participation in the Church Loyalty and Evangelism program in every church of the Conference, December 29 to April 10.
4. More emphasis upon a better trained and a more consecrated leadership in every local church.
5. A deeper sense of the stewardship of money on the part of all of our people.
6. A determined effort to pay off local indebtedness.
7. The Golden Cross enrollment in every church.
8. Continued interest in the welfare and work of the Methodist Orphanage.
9. Enlistment of every Methodist woman in effective service in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
10. Larger circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate*.
11. Every minister of the Conference a member of the Conference Brotherhood; increase in number of lay non-beneficiary members.
12. Unrelenting opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
13. A sense of Christian fellowship one with another and with Jesus Christ that will give us strength sufficient for an effective ministry to every person who looks to us in the tragic day in which we live.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW,
LEON RUSSELL,
For the Committee.

Officers

- CLARE PURCELL, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
HASLIN SIMON, *Assistant Treasurer*
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*
-

Notice

Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Fifty per cent of this fund is the World Comradeship Fund which is to be sent to Mrs. La Fon Vereen, Box 647, College Station, Durham. The other fifty per cent is to be paid to the local Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—J. G. Phillips, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—O. W. Auman, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Note: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Board and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1940 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶832-841

Chairman John F. Bruton
 Vice-Chairman R. R. Taylor
 Secretary M. J. Cowell

Clerical—L. C. Larkin, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard, Jr.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1172-1190

President H. E. Spence
 Vice-President J. H. Rose
 Secretary J. G. Phillips
 Treasurer C. K. Proctor
 Executive Secretary J. G. Phillips
 Director of Children's Work Miss Lorene Weaver
 Associate Director of Young People's Work Mrs. La Fon Vereen

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, J. H. Rose, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, J. G. Huggin, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, R. S. Harrison, and R. L. Jerome.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Harris Proctor, Durham; Miss Geraldine Dawkins, Raleigh; and Bill Carr, Farmville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1034-1038

President J. M. Ormond
 Vice-President Walter Patten
 Secretary S. J. Starnes
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell

Members Ex Officio: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, and W. J. Smith.

Clerical—H. K. King, Walter Patten, W. A. Cade, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; and C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

Members at Large—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogers, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

Youth Members—Miss Catherine Hill, New Bern; Miss Norma Ross, Washington; Joe Bunn, Raleigh; and Bill Wells, Wilson.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1224-1228

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary and Treasurer F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel

W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. G. Childs, Durham; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; J. D. K. Richmond, Roxboro; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George W. Jackson, Hertford; W. L. Simons, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; Wade Gardner, Wilson; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; and the District Superintendents.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1261

President S. A. Maxwell
 Vice-President A. L. Thompson
 Secretary C. P. Womack

Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1314

President J. A. Staton
 Vice-President D. M. Sharpe
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan
 Secretary L. T. Singleton

Term expires 1944—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.

Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

Term expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; and M. B. Smith, Burlington.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1107-1112

Chairman I. S. Richmond
 Registrar C. D. Barclift

L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1202

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
 Vice-Chairman I. C. Wright
 Secretary L. D. Hayman

Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, J. E. Garlington, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; B. G. Childs, Durham; L. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—¶1279-1280

Chairman	G. W. Perry
Vice-Chairman	S. A. Maxwell
Secretary	E. D. Weathers

Clerical—G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldston, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.

Lay—Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Ingle, Siler City; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶791

Chairman	R. L. Flowers
Secretary	H. I. Glass
Treasurer	J. M. Ormond

Term expires in 1944—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, O. W. Dowd, W. C. Martin.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶982

Chairman	F. S. Love
Vice-Chairman	R. W. Bradshaw
Secretary	C. W. Goldston

Clerical—The Bishop, District Superintendents, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, J. G. Phillips, C. W. Goldston, F. B. Joyner, E. D. Weathers, M. W. Lawrence, A. P. Brantley, and W. R. Stevens.

Lay—C. G. Morris, Washington; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

DEACONESS BOARD

Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; J. A. Russell, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, Miss Annie Morton, Greenville; Miss Margaret Reeves, Elizabeth City; Miss Priscilla Steger, Laurinburg; and Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶463

GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall,
 R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
 Secretary E. R. Shuller
 R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, the Secretary of the Conference, the pastor host of the Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1296

Chairman T. G. Vickers
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Glenn
 Secretary H. G. Ruark
 T. G. Vickers, H. L. Hendricks, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, R. W. Bradshaw, H. E. Spence.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; J. L. Horne, Jr., Rocky Mount.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Bishop Clare Purcell, E. L. Hillman, T. M. Grant, and W. J. Smith

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, and T. J. Whitehead.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

E. L. Hillman, R. E. L. Moser, and W. J. Smith

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—¶631

Principals—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter.

Reserves—J. W. Sneed and B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶293

J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Conference Secretary and District Superintendents.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

J. R. Edwards, T. J. Whitehead, A. J. Hobbs, R. E. Brown, W. J. Smith, L. R. Foreman, and B. G. Childs.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1944

Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; June Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, and T. J. Whitehead.

Other Committees and Organizations

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

E. L. Hillman, J. M. Ormond, S. J. Starnes, H. E. Spence, W. J. Smith, W. L. Clegg, B. G. Childs, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, F. S. Love, R. C. Fields, J. G. Phillips, and B. B. Slaughter.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	T. B. Hough
Vice-President	P. H. Fields
Managers	W. A. Crow, J. W. Page

Executive Committee—Kermit Wheeler, James H. Overton, Jr., and W. B. Cotton.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President	Helen Prince, Dunn
Vice-President	Joe Roark, Oxford
Secretary	Herbert Waldrop, Greenville
Treasurer	Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh
Publicity Superintendent	Ralph Fleming, Greenville

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Secretary-Treasurer	R. L. Jerome

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Vice-President	Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids
Conference Secretary	Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Recording Secretary	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

Classes in Course of Study

FIRST YEAR

Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, and Marvin Earl Tyson.

SECOND YEAR

Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, and Walter Gray McLeod.

THIRD YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Cecil Byron Harris, Harry Lee Rogers, Thomas Holmes House, and Charles Denny White.

FOURTH YEAR

William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and William Randolph Dixon.

Note: William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod, and Merrimon Cuninggim passed the course of study for the second year but were not present at Conference to be received into full connection. Ernest Raymond Bromley has finished the course of study for both the second and third year, but by vote of the Conference he remains a probationer in the class of the second year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers—¶284 and 785

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarborough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and S. J. Starnes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, I. S. Richmond, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, A. P. Brantley, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, H. L. Hendricks, H. R. Ashmore, Fred Bynum, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. B. Slaughter, L. L. Parrish, and H. G. Ruark.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, W. A. Cade, and W. R. Stevens

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, R. G. Dawson, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. L. Davis, O. L. Hardwick, and R. E. L. Moser.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, R. S. Harrison, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and W. G. Fussell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and E. W. Downum.

Delegates to the General Conference

<i>Name</i>	CLERICAL	<i>Post Office</i>
J. M. Ormond		Durham
R. W. Bradshaw		Greenville
T. McM. Grant		Rocky Mount
E. L. Hillman		Rocky Mount
LAY		
W. J. Smith		Bethel
Gurney P. Hood		Raleigh
Mrs. E. L. Hillman		Rocky Mount
B. G. Childs		Durham

Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

<i>Name</i>	CLERICAL	<i>Post Office</i>
J. M. Ormond		Durham
R. W. Bradshaw		Greenville
T. McM. Grant		Rocky Mount
E. L. Hillman		Rocky Mount
H. C. Smith		Fayetteville
F. S. Love		Durham
W. L. Clegg		Elizabeth City
F. W. Paschall		Wilmington
W. A. Cade		Goldsboro
A. S. Parker		Wilmington

LAY

W. J. Smith		Bethel
Gurney P. Hood		Raleigh
Mrs. E. L. Hillman		Rocky Mount
B. G. Childs		Durham
W. A. McGirt		Wilmington
M. B. Smith		Burlington
C. G. Morris		Washington
W. B. Cooper		Wilmington
Mrs. W. C. Chadwick		New Bern
M. J. Cowell		Goldsboro

Reserves for the Jurisdictional Conference

<i>Name</i>	CLERICAL	<i>Post Office</i>
A. J. Hobbs		Raleigh
L. C. Larkin		Burlington
J. A. Russell		New Bern
M. W. Lawrence		Mt. Gilead

LAY

R. L. Flowers		Durham
A. W. Oakes, Jr.		Weldon
W. N. H. Jones		Raleigh
Josephus Daniels		Raleigh

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. Z. Hornaday, Miss Essie Lyman, *W. M. Johnson, *Bradshaw Gentry, C. C. Garrison, M. B. Smith, *J. F. Idol, C. J. Durham, Jr., *W. H. Brannock, *Mrs. R. J. Moore, Mrs. V. E. Queen, H. G. Laws, O. E. York, Vernon Johnson, Ernest Thompson, Mrs. Ralph Pearson, W. A. Davies, Mrs. F. A. Lupton, T. O. Pender, Mrs. Charles Thomas, *Norman Johnson, *J. T. Blackard, C. A. Bivins, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, *A. B. Umstead, *D. T. Wiggin, *J. A. Woodall, *J. B. Simpson. Dr. R. L. Flowers, Mrs. E. L. Johnson, B. G. Childs, W. H. Woods, J. W. Cole, *Lawrence Riley, Ralph Long, J. S. Waters, *W. W. Fitzpatrick, W. W. Woods, W. T. Waters, C. P. Thompson, and J. O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—C. E. Fike, Mrs. George Holly, Mrs. Nola Sparrow, Mrs. J. B. Thompson, B. W. Evans, *J. C. McCless, Mrs. Bettie Davenport, *Miss Margaret Dowdy, *Mrs. G. A. Holmes, *Frank Kramer, L. R. Foreman, *A. P. Godwin, *Ivey B. Austin, *J. S. McNider, *F. P. Williams, Mrs. Mary Best, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, *W. C. Ferguson, Mrs. J. R. Regan, *Mrs. Harry Powers, W. D. Armstrong, *Mrs. Leslie Wood, *H. E. Ownley, Z. Vance Norman, Mrs. J. C. Tarkington, *W. H. Burgess, W. I. Halstead, Marvin Hooper, J. C. Watson, C. S. Meekins, J. A. Lindsay, H. L. Swain, and *T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—A. L. Burney, *J. L. Cockran, *Mrs. G. T. Chandler, *E. P. Jones, S. R. Hoyle, *E. V. Hogan, *Mrs. W. E. Smith, Mrs. R. L. Cheshire, R. E. Adams, J. W. Jernigan, *J. O. Tally, J. S. Phillips, *A. K. Miller, Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, C. L. Williams, *R. B. Reynolds, J. D. Pegram, *E. L. Stutts, *Dr. Peter John, John Pace, L. D. Frutchey, *J. V. Parker, Jasper Edge, *Miss Dorothy Newton, *Thomas Cameron, Dr. W. L. McRae, C. A. Blake, L. S. Covington, L. C. Maske, *A. B. McRae, *J. N. Gibson, W. L. Simons, M. M. Fox, *Lester Murray, *L. F. McPhail, *E. T. Reynolds, *Clyde Green, and Mrs. W. H. Brown.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Mrs. L. D. Hayman, *J. C. Broome, Dr. M. T. Frizzelle, N. F. Eure, Wade Davis, J. B. Exum, M. J. Cowell, *J. D. Hines, M. K. Blount, C. R. Cobb, *G. S. Porter, A. C. Edwards, *B. F. Pollock, *Dr. Paul Whitaker, *B. W. Pate, *Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Luther Hamilton, *Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, G. J. Sullivan, W. C. Chadwick, Wilbur Garner, *Amasa Fulcher, R. M. Harris, *Mrs. R. N. Fitts, *L. B. Smith, H. D. Kornegay, *F. R. Sutton, *Clay Brown Dale, *J. P. Frizzelle, *G. B. Whitehurst, G. W. Bland, and Henry Tyson.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—G. W. Farrar, J. E. Finch, *Mrs. W. E. Denning, Mrs. E. M. Hall, *Dewey Ruggins, Miss Mary Strother, Z. V. Snipes, E. C. Geddie, A. A. Powell, L. W. Henderson, *H. E. Parker, *L. P. Rand, *R. W. Harris, E. C. Kittrell, J. L. Pridgen, *Miss Helen Lanier, Dr. T. C. Amick, *H. B. Cottrell, Will Stephens, W. N. H. Jones, Mrs. W. W. Steadman, Clarence Lewis, Mrs. J. Y. Crews, *L. Graham Harris, Dr. B. L. Aycock, B. Troy Ferguson, R. D. Turner, B. F. Russell, *J. F. Peatross, J. C. Glass, W. H. Call, Ira C. Whitley, Hugo Umstead, Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, C. B. Baskett, and Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. L. C. Brothers, T. W. Pridgen, S. C. Whitaker, Irvin Morgan, Mrs. W. F. Walters, A. C. Whitley, S. E. High,

M. A. Sillery, *J. R. Carlisle, *Mrs. D. C. Sessoms, *H. T. Fleming, *C. L. Benson, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, W. W. Carter, *A. S. White, W. H. Adkins, Major Williamson, *J. L. Horne, G. L. Webber, *C. W. Davis, W. G. Rich, C. L. Lewis, *H. C. Bottoms, Miss Mildred Grant, C. S. Bunn, *S. M. Tyson, J. P. Keech, *H. M. Williams, S. G. Wilson, W. G. Suiter, Mrs. L. L. Draughon, and John F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—*H. M. Chason, Mrs. Jep Casey, J. M. Carroll, *George McDaniel, *Mrs. L. C. Parker, G. L. Thornton, Mrs. H. J. Faison, *R. O. Floyd, G. C. Coble, Mrs. W. A. Thompson, *H. J. Jones, *H. A. McKinnon, *Mrs. McD. Lamb, *Mrs. N. P. Edens, *Voit Jacobs, *H. A. Ragsdale *D. C. Herring, *Mrs. J. E. King, *G. G. Williams, *J. H. Brisson, *C. Ed. Taylor, *Mrs. Orion Weeks, J. L. Baxter, Kenneth McKeethan, Lonie Lanier, *E. B. Hunter, *W. B. Hobbs, J. B. Taylor, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, A. R. Crow, *H. S. McGirt, W. P. Cameron, W. A. Wilson, and N. M. Johnson.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Conder P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	*Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
4	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
5	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
6	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
7	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
8	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
9	*McWhorter, Euclid H.	R.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894	45
10	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892†	34
11	*Plyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
12	*Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
13	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	La Grange	1893		1895	20
14	*Cunningim, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
15	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	47
16	*Potter, John W.	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
17	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
18	*Dailey, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
19	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
20	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
21	Parsons, William A.	E.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	46
22	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	45
23	*Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
24	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
25	*Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
26	Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
27	*Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
28	*Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	44
29	*Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
30	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	43
31	Towe, William	R.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
32	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	39
33	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901		1910	42
34	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
35	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
36	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	40
37	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
38	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
39	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	40
40	*Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
41	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
42	McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
43	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	38
44	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909	38
45	Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
46	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909	38
47	Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
48	Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
49	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	37
50	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	37
51	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	37
52	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
53	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	37
54	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	37
55	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Troy, Ala.	1906		1912	37
56	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	36
57	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
58	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	36
59	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	36
60	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	35
61	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	36
62	Starnes, John F.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
63	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	18

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
65	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	31
66	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	33
67	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	35
68	*Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	35
69	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	35
70	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	35
71	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909		1909+	28
72	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	33
73	*Culbreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
74	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	34
75	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	34
76	Williams, David R.	R.	Randleman	1909		1915	27
77	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	33
78	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	33
79	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	33
80	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910+	33
81	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	32
82	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	32
83	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	32
84	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	30
85	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	31
86	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	31
87	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	31
88	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	31
89	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	31
90	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	30
91	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	30
92	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	30
93	*Trawick, William F.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
94	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	28
95	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	30
96	*Usry, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912		1912+	11
97	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	30
98	Lowy, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	30
99	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Maryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	30
100	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	29
101	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	29
102	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	29
103	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	29
104	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	29
105	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	29
106	*Pattishall, Lauder B.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	28
107	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914		1914+	23
108	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	28
109	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	28
110	*Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	28
111	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	28
112	Hodges, Milton F.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915+	27
113	Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915+	22
114	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915		1915+	28
115	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	27
116	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	24
117	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	27
118	*Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
119	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	27
120	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	26
121	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	27
122	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
123	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	26
124	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	26
125	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	26
126	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	26
127	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	26
128	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	26
129	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	26
130	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	22
131	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	26
132	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917		1918	25
133	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	22
134	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	25

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
135	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	25
136	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	25
137	*Johnson, Neil B.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
138	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	25
139	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1925	1928	18
140	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	25
141	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918		1932	25
142	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	24
143	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	23
144	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	24
145	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	23
146	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	21
147	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	24
148	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
149	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	21
150	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	23
151	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	23
152	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920		1920+	18
153	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	23
154	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921		1925	22
155	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	22
156	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
157	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	22
158	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	21
159	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	21
160	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	21
161	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	19
162	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	20
163	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	20
164	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	20
165	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	20
166	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923		1924	19
167	Loy, William M.	Sy.	Thomasville	1923		1928	16
168	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	19
169	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	19
170	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	19
171	*Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	19
172	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	19
173	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	16
174	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925		1925+	18
175	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
176	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
177	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
178	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	18
179	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
180	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
181	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
182	Critcher, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
183	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925		1929	18
184	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
185	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	16
186	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	16
187	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925		1928	18
188	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	14
189	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	17
190	Stott, Janadas D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	17
191	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	17
192	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn	1926	1928	1935	17
193	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	16
194	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	16
195	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	15
196	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	16
197	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	16
198	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927		1931	16
199	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927		1930	15
200	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	16
201	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927+	1929	16
202	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	15
203	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	15
204	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928		1931	12
205	Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
206	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	15

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted*	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
207	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1928+	15
208	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	11
209	Huggin, James G.	E.	Charlotte	1928	1930	1932	15
210	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	14
211	Tiley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	14
212	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	14
213	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	13
214	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	13
215	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	12
216	Lewis, Ralph H.	R.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	9
217	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	13
218	*Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	13
219	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	13
220	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930		1936	11
221	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
222	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	12
223	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	12
224	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	10
225	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	12
226	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	12
227	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	12
228	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932+	11
229	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	11
230	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	11
231	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	11
232	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	8
233	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	11
234	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	11
235	Garrington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	11
236	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	11
237	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	11
238	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	10
239	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	10
240	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	10
241	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	10
242	*Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	10
243	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	10
244	Goldston, C. Wade	Sy.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	9
245	*Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	10
246	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
247	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	9
248	*Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	9
249	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	9
250	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	9
251	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	9
252	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	9
253	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	9
254	*Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	9
255	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	8
256	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	9
257	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	8
258	*Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	8
259	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	8
260	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937+	6
261	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
262	*Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
263	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
264	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
265	*Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
266	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
267	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
268	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
269	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	7
270	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	7
271	*Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	7
272	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	7
273	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	6
274	*Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	6
275	*Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	6
276	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	6
277	*Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	6
278	*Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
279	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	5
280	*Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	5
281	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	5
282	Mathison, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	5
283	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	5
284	*Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	5
285	*Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	1942	5
286	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940		5
287	Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	5
288	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940†	3
289	Queen, Vergil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	4
290	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	4
291	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	4
292	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	4
293	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
294	*Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
295	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
296	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
297	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
298	Howard, W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942		3
299	White, Charles D.	E.	High Point	1940	1942		3
300	Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942		3
301	House, Thomas H.	E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943		2
302	Tyson, Marvin E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943		1943†	2
303	Boone, Sidney Grant	E.	Durham	1941	1943		2
304	Gray, Alan DeLeon	E.	Durham	1941	1943		2
305	Ingram, Osmond Kelly, II	E.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943		2

Preachers on Trial

*Not present at Conference.

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
2 Carter, James Edwin	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
3 Vereen, LaFon Carpenter	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
4 Couch, Leon Voigt	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
5 Edens, Allen Cleveland, Jr.	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
6 Purcell, Eugene George, Jr.	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
7 Fleming, Murray Douglas	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
8 Preston, Norman George, Jr.	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
9 Huneycutt, Charles Jerome	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
10 Jolly, Joseph Ralph	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
11 Chaffin, James Claude	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
12 Gregory, Walter Bryan	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
13 Mitchell, Charles Maness	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
14 Patten, Brooks	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
15 Sponenberg, James Eugene	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
16 Boone, Daniel Clifton	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
17 Musser, Benjamin Franklin	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
18 Rame, Robert Lee	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
19 Whitesel, John Asbury	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
20 Petteway, Warren Bernard	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
21 Bromlev, Ernest Raymond	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
22 *Blackburn, Linwood Earl	Second Year	Durham, 1941
23 *Rainwater, Roland William, Jr.	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
24 Medlin, William Tracey, Jr.	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
25 *Caviness, Woodrow Darlington	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
26 Berran, James Robert	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
27 Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
28 Mercer, Charles Henry	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
29 Carruth, Paul	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
30 *McLeod, Walter Gray	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
31 *Treeman, William Lawrence	Second Year	Durham, 1941
32 *Cunneim, Merrimon	Second Year	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
2 Ashmore, H. R.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
3 Atkinson, R. E.	Keysville, Va.	Retired
4 Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange
5 Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson Street, Fayetteville	Retired
6 Ball, W. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
7 Bame, R. L.	Enfield, R.F.D.	West Halifax
8 Barbee, C. W.	Clayton	Clayton
9 Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
10 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt., Methodist Orphanage
11 Barrs, W. K.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
12 Baum, H. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
13 Benson, W. C.	Box 481, Hampton, Va.	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
14 Black, E. H.	Timberlake	Retired
15 Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
16 Blount, G. W.	Selma	Selma
17 Boggs, C. A.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
18 Boone, B. F.	Fairmont	Fairmont
19 Boone, D. C.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
20 Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
21 Boone, S. G.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
22 Bradley, J. W.	Cary, Rt. 1	Apex-Macedonia
23 Bradshaw, R. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
24 Brady, W. H.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
25 Brandenburg, F. E.	Rockingham, Rt. 3	Roberdel
26 Brantley, A. P.	Elizabeth City	First Church
27 Brewer, E. D. C.	Bahama	Bahama
28 Broome, D. D.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
29 Bromley, E. R.	2929 Broadway, New York 25, N. Y.	Secretary, Fellowship of Reconciliation
30 Brothers, L. C.	Conway	Conway
31 Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
32 Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
33 Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	St. Paul
34 Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	West End
35 Cade, W. A.	Goldsboro	Retired
36 Carruth, Paul	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
37 Carter, J. E.	Milton	Milton
38 Cash, H. H.	Henderson	Granville
39 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired
40 Caviness, W. D.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
41 Chaffin, J. C.	Youngsville	Louisburg Circuit
42 Chaplin, A. L.	Ayden	Ayden
43 Chester, H. A.	Carthage	Carthage
44 Clarke, D. A.	Washington	Washington
45 Clegg, E. R.	Warrenton	Warrenton
46 Clegg, W. L.	Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
47 Cline, John	Durham	Branson
48 Coble, J. F.	Tabor City	Tabor City
49 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
50 Cotton, W. B.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
51 Couch, Leon	504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	Ext. Sec., Durham City Methodist Society
52 Cowan, E. G.	Trenton	Jones
53 Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Perquimans
54 Craven, E. B.	Garner	Garner
55 Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham	Retired
56 Crawford, E. C.	Enfield	Enfield
57 Critcher, B. D.	Burlington	Davis Street
58 Crossno, R. L.	Moyock	Moyock
59 Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
60 Crutchfield, G. W.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
61 Culbreth, C. B.	Benson	Benson
62 Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Retired
63 Culbreth, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
64 Cuningim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Retired
65 Cuningim, Merrimon	Granville, Ohio	Professor, Denison University
66 Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Director Leadership Education, General Board of Education
67 Dailey, J. A.	Gov't. Fair Grounds Hous- ing, F 187, Tucson, Ariz.	Retired
68 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
69 Davis, F. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet

Name	Post Office	Appointment
70 Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton
71 Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Route 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired
72 Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Trinity
73 Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired
74 Dimmette, J. W.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
75 Dixon, W. R.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke
76 Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay	Fuquay
77 Dowd, O. W.	Dunn	Divine Street
78 Downum, E. W.	Wilmington, Rt. 3	Wesley Memorial
79 Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
80 Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
81 Durham, E. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
82 Duval, K. F.	Bynum	Bynum
83 Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
84 Earnhardt, D. E.	Fort Riley, Kansas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
85 Edens, A. C., Jr.	Haw River	Haw River
86 Edens, N. P.	Maysville	Maysville
87 Edwards, J. R.	Clinton	Clinton
88 Edwards, R. G. L.	Kittrell	Tar River
89 Elliott, W. F.	Stedman	Stedman
90 Eubanks, G. S.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
91 Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
92 Farrar, W. G.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
93 Fields, P. H.	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary
94 Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
95 Fitts, R. N.	Stonewall	Famlico
96 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Troy	Troy
97 Fleming, M. D.	Durham	Park View
98 Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Bus. Mgr., Tayloe Hospital
99 Fouts, D. L.	Whiteville	Whiteville
100 Freeman, W. L.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
101 Frank, J. W.	Mount Airy	Retired
102 Fraser H. C.	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
103 Gardner, M. R.	Pinetops	McKendree
104 Gardington, J. E.	Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg
105 Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	District Superintendent
106 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
107 Glenn, J. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
108 Goldston, C. W.	Battleboro	Supernumerary
109 Grant, N. W.	Warrenton	Warren
110 Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
111 Grant, T. McM.	Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
112 Gray, A. D.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
113 Greene, J. T.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
114 Gregory, W. B.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
115 Guthrie, C. W.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
116 Hall, E. M.	Cary	Cary
117 Hall, L. M.	Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
118 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
119 Hardwick O. L.	Jackson	Northampton
120 Harmon, J. C.	Leland	Town Creek
121 Harrell, H. L.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
122 Harrell, J. W.	3602 E. 61st St., Hunt- ington Park, Cal.	Retired
123 Harris, C. B.	Grimesland	Grimesland
124 Harris, L. V.	144th F. C. Group, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
125 Harris, H. L.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
126 Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
127 Hathaway, O. L.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
128 Hayman, L. D.	Atlantic	Atlantic
129 Heath, C. F.	Oxford	Oxford
130 Hedden, F. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg
131 Henderson, M. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
132 Hendricks, H. L.	Sanford	Sanford
133 Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
134 Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
135 Hill, E. L.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
136 Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
137 Hinson, O. I.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
138 Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College
139 Hobbs, A. J.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
140 Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Retired
141 Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane

Name	Post Office	Appointment
142 House, T. H.	Robersonville	Robersonville
143 Houston, B. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
144 Howard, W. E.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
145 Howard, W. M., Jr.	Bethel	Bethel
146 Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Durham, Rt. 1	Retired
147 Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro
148 Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
149 Huggin, J. G.	Durham	Trinity
150 Huneycutt, C. J.	Morehead City	Morehead Circuit
151 Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
152 Hurley, J. Bascom	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
153 Ingram, O. K., II	Wilmington	Sunset Park
154 Jenkins, T. R.	Plymouth	Plymouth
155 Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
156 Jerome, R. L.	2505 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
157 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
158 Johnson, N. B.	Raleigh	Retired
159 Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
160 Jolly, J. R.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
161 Jones, C. A.	St. Paul	Retired
162 Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount	Retired
163 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Retired
164 Joyce, J. L.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
165 Joyner, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
166 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
167 Keeler, W. F.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
168 King, H. K.	Henderson	First Church
169 Kinlaw, G. C.	Oriental	Oriental
170 Lance, H. E.	Durham, Guess Road	Retired
171 Lane, Daniel	Roxboro	Person
172 Lanning, J. H.	Durham	Calvary
173 Larkin, L. C.	Burlington	Front Street
174 Lawrence, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
175 Lee, A. C.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
176 Lee, J. D., Jr.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
177 Lee, P. O.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
178 Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
179 Lewis, H. B.	Graham, Rt. 1	Alamance
180 Lewis, R. H.	Stumpy Point	Retired
181 Lewis, V. A.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
182 Lineberger, J. W.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
183 Long, C. B.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
184 Long, J. O.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
185 Love, F. S.	Durham	District Superintendent
186 Lowe, W. G.	Shallotte	Shallotte
187 Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
188 Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	First Church
189 Loy, W. L.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
190 Loy, W. M.	Burlington	Supernumerary
191 Lupton, F. A.	Leasburg	Leasburg
192 Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
193 Maness, M. W.	Manteo	Manteo
194 Maness, W. L.	Raeford	Raeford
195 Martin, J. A.	Erwin	Erwin
196 Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
197 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Retired
198 Mathison, O. W.	Henderson	Vance
199 Maxwell, S. A.	Hamlet	Hamlet
200 McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
201 McDonald, N. M.	Creswell	Creswell
202 McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
203 McLamb, McD.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
204 McLeod, W. G.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
205 McRae, W. V.	West Durham	West Durham
206 McWhorter, E. H.	Raleigh	Retired
207 Meacham, B. F.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
208 Measamer, E. H.	Efland	Orange
209 Medlin, W. T., Jr.	Hatteras	Hatteras
210 Melton, O. C.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
211 Mercer, C. H.	Swansboro	Swansboro
212 Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
213 Merritt B. O.	Hemp	Hemp
214 Miller, J. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City
215 Mitchell, C. M.	Durham	Student, Duke University

Name	Post Office	Appointment
216 Morris, C. P.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
217 Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
218 Munns, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
219 Musser, B. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
220 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
221 Neese, W. J.	Elm City	Elm City
222 Nelson, C. D.	347 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.	Sec., Y. M. C. A.
223 Newton, P. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square
224 Newton, R. Z.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
225 Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
226 Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
227 Ormond, J. K.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
228 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
229 Overton, E. G.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
230 Overton, J. H., Jr.	Durham	Lakewood
231 Page, J. W.	Biscoe	Biscoe
232 Parker, A. S.	Wilmington	District Superintendent
233 Parrish, L. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
234 Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Pinebluff
235 Paschall, F. W.	Wilmington	Trinity
236 Patten, Brooks	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
237 Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President, Louisburg College
238 Patterson, F. M.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
239 Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	Retired
240 Pegg, J. P.	Gibson	St. Johns-Gibson
241 Petteway, W. B.	Rougemont	Rougemont
242 Petty, D. A.	Bailey	Bailey
243 Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
244 Phillips, J. G.	P. O. Box 647, College Station, Durham	Conf. Sec. of Education
245 Phipps, W. T.	Norlina	Norlina
246 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
247 Poe, J. R.	Newport	Newport
248 Poole, I. T.	Sweponville	Sweponville
249 Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
250 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
251 Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
252 Preston, N. G., Jr.	Durham	Eno
253 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt., Oxford Orphanage
254 Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Burlington, Rt. 4	Glen Raven
255 Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
256 Rainwater, R. W., Jr.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
257 Read, C. L.	806 Third St., Durham	Retired
258 Reavis, B. C.	Hertford	Hertford
259 Regan, J. R.	Mamers	Mamers
260 Reynolds, G. L.	West End	West-End
261 Richmond, I. S.	Elizabeth City	City Road
262 Robbins, C. W.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypto
263 Robinson, B. P.	Fremont	Fremont
264 Robinson, J. D.	Seaboard	Seaboard
265 Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
266 Rogers, H. L.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
267 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
268 Ruark, H. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
269 Russell, J. A.	New Bern	District Superintendent
270 Russell, Leon	New Bern	Centenary
271 Sawyer, L. E.	Bath	Bath
272 Self, Marvin Y.	Farmville	Farmville
273 Sharpe, D. M.	Nashville	Nashville
274 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
275 Shuller, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton
276 Singleton, L. T.	South Mills	South Mills
277 Slaughter, B. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham
278 Smith, H. C.	Fayetteville	District Superintendent
279 Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
280 Sneed, J. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese
281 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
282 Spencer, C. L.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
283 Sponenberg, J. E.	Moncure	Moncure
284 Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
285 Stanford, J. T.	Scotand Neck	Retired
286 Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
287 Starnes, J. F.	2023 Pershing St., Durham	Retired
288 Starnes, S. J.	Durham	Durham Circuit
289 Stephenson, M. O.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy

Name	Post Office	Appointment
290 Stevens, W. R.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
291 Stott, J. D.	Pembroke	Bethel-Frospect
292 Strawbridge, I. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
293 Strickland, N. D.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
294 Surratt, H. F.	Edenton	Edenton-Windsor
295 Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
296 Tew, W. A.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
297 Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Retired
298 Thompson, A. C.	Hillsboro, Rt. 2	Retired
299 Thompson, A. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
300 Thompson, H. S. B.	Littleton	Retired
301 Thrift, C. T.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
302 Tilley, L. A.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
303 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
304 Trawick, W. F.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
305 Traynham, D. D.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
306 Tyson, M. E.	Dover	Dover
307 Underwood, W. J.	Goidston	Goldston
308 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
309 Vale, C. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
310 Vaughan, W. N.	Lillington	Lillington
311 Vereen, L. C.	Duke Station, Durham	Andrew's Chapel
312 Vick, T. M., Jr.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
313 Vickers, T. G.	2215 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Cal.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
314 Vickery, R. L.	White Oak	Retired
315 Walston, R. E.	Grifton	Grifton
316 Walters, M. M.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
317 Walters, W. F.	Halifax	Halifax
318 Warren, M. W.	Garland	Garland
319 Watson, W. J.	Princeton	Princeton
320 Watts, L. A.	Raleigh	Religious Director, State Prison System
321 Whedbee, J. C.	Box 49, Rt. 1, Wilmington	Scotts Hill
322 Wheeler, Kermit	Aurora	Aurora
323 White, C. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
324 Whitehead, T. J.	Gates	North Gates
325 Whitesel, J. A.	Aulander	Aulander
326 Williams, A. M.	Whitakers	Whitakers
327 Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired
328 Williams, J. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
329 Williams, D. R.	Graham	Retired
330 Wilson, W. C.	Rowland	Rowland
331 Womack, C. P.	Maxton	Maxton
332 Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Retired
333 Wright, C. K.	Old Trap	South Camden
334 Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
335 Young, J. D.		Chaplain, U. S. Army

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Glendon	Glendon
2 Cotton, M. E.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
3 Cowan, Z. V.	Council	Carvers Creek
4 Cuthrell, H. G.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
5 Doty, J. E.	Avon	Kinnaeet
6 Freeman, W. J.	White Oak	Bladen
7 Johnson, C. A.	Duke Station, Durham	Asso. Pastor, Burlington Ct.
8 McClelland, A. J.	Columbia	Columbia
9 Murphy, Henry	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
10 Parkin, W. B.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
11 Patrick, J. Q.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
12 Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Pleasant Grove Circuit
13 Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Downing Street
14 Stephenson, A. L. G.	Tyner	Chowan
15 Wood, G. C.	Roper	Roper
16 Worthington, J. K.	Troy	Troy Circuit

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
1 Edens, L. T.	Rowland

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Post Office	Charge
1 *Bell, A. R.	Broadway	Broadway
2 +Conyers, D. F.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
3 †Durham, Donald	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
4 +Ehlhardt, George	Durham	Hillandale
5 †Haas, O. C.	Belhaven	Belhaven
6 +McDonald, T. L., Jr.	Burlington	Fountain Place
7 †Royals, W. B.	Stem	Stem
8 †Sales, R. H.	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St.Paul

*A. R. Bell is a member of the W. N. C. Conference with the retired relation.
 †George Ehlhardt, D. F. Conyers, T. L. McDonald, Jr., W. B. Royals, Donald Durham and R. H. Sales are local preachers appointed to their Charges after Conference.
 †O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E)	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
W. C. Green (D)	Graham
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
C. W. Fogleman, Jr.	Burlington
J. P. McDade	Cedar Grove
A. F. Keller (D)	Burlington
J. M. Cline	Durham
K. K. Lyu	Durham
L. W. Ware	Durham
M. V. Ray	Durham
V. G. Bailey	Durham
Donald Durham	Burlington
C. A. Johnson	Burlington
George Ehlhardt	Durham
T. L. McDonald, Jr.	Burlington
D. P. Conyers	Timberlake

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines	Elizabeth City
W. C. Burgess	Plymouth
J. E. Doty	Avon
J. R. Jolliff	Belvedere
A. J. McClelland	Columbia
W. B. Parkin	Stumpy Point
A. L. G. Stephenson	Tyner
G. C. Wood	Roper
H. T. Broome	Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

R. W. Barfield	Glendon
J. H. Bowen	Hamlet
T. J. Barrett	Fayetteville
E. R. Bell	Hemp
J. L. Johnson	Siler City
Henry Murphy	Fayetteville
David Reid	Fayetteville
W. E. Smith	Fayetteville
Edwin Smith	Fayetteville
J. K. Worthington (E)	Troy

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. A. Johnson (D)	Harker's Island
E. R. Swindell	Morehead City
Samuel Leffers (E)	Gloucester
F. V. Spence (E)	Trenton
J. Q. Patrick	Fikeville
H. G. Cuthrell	Marshallberg
M. E. Cotton	Pink Hill
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Walstonburg

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
J. K. Bostick	Raleigh
R. D. Daniel (D)	Oxford
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
C. A. Johnson	Holly Springs
N. L. Jones	Clayton
W. B. Royals	Stem
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
M. J. Williams	Alblon, Mich.
D. S. Willis, Jr.	Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. G. Long, Jr.	Seaboard
William Wells	Wilson
J. A. Aycock	Littleton
R. H. Sales	Rocky Mount

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Z. V. Cowan	Council
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
Tom Ellers (E)	Wilmington
W. J. Freeman	White Oak
L. B. Jacobs	Pembroke
Kenneth Johnson	Elizabethtown
J. W. Smith	Pembroke
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
G. B. Webster (E)	Wilmington
Guy Jones	Camp Davis

Note: The ordained preachers in the above list are designated by the letters "E" for Elder and "D" for Deacon.

PROGRAM

of the

FIFTH SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

THE METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

November 2-5, 1943

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 2

- 7:30 P. M. Hymn 501—"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Prayer J. G. Phillips
Anthem—"The Great Day of the Lord Is Near"
Choir
Organization of Conference
Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church
Extension
Presiding J. M. Ormond
Hymn 342—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"
Addresses Dr. Elmer T. Clark
Editor, "*World Outlook*"
Rev. Janis Laupmanis, Latvia
Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 3

- 9:00 A. M. Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
Holy Communion
Welcome Mayor J. R. Bennett
Business Session
11:00 A. M. Reception of Class into Full Connection
11:30 A. M. First Ballot for Delegates to the General and Juris-
dictional Conferences

- 12:15 P. M. Historical Society
 Presiding J. G. Phillips
 Address—"The Contribution of the Methodist
 Protestants to North Carolina Methodism"
 Dr. G. I. Humphreys
 President, High Point College
- Announcements
- 1:00 P. M. Adjournment
- 1:00 P. M. Board of Lay Activities Luncheon, Ricks Hotel

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3

- 3:30 P. M. Memorial Service
 Presiding H. B. Porter
 Hymn 528—"There Is a Land of Pure Delight"
 Prayer M. Y. Self
 Anthem—"Meditation" *Bach-Gounod*
 Girls' Choir
- The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have
 died during the year?"
- Answer: T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J.
 P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele.
- For Information: The following persons, wives of
 preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. O. I.
 Hinson and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins
- Reading of the Memoirs:
- T. A. Sikes by J. H. Shore
 G. H. Biggs by H. C. Smith
 D. I. Garner by H. F. Surratt
 J. P. Bross by O. W. Dowd
 Walter Pavy by C. D. Barclift
 F. B. Peele by J. H. Shore
- Memorial Address M. O. Fletcher
 Hymn 526—"Now the Laborer's Task is O'er"
 Benediction
- 5:30 P. M. High Point College Banquet, Ricks Hotel

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 3

- 7:30 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Education
 Presiding H. E. Spence
 Hymn 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of
 Life"
 Prayer E. B. Fisher
 (Response by Choir)
 Solo—"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions"
McDermid
 Miss Cody Hipps
 Address Clyde R. Hoey
 Hymn 259—"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
 Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4

- 9:00 A. M. Devotional (Commission on Evangelism)
 E. D. Weathers
 Business Session
 11:00-11:10 Statement about Conference Brotherhood
 R. G. Dawson
 12:15 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding W. J. Smith
 Address G. L. Morelock
 Announcements
 1:00 P. M. Adjournment
 1:00 P. M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon, Ricks Hotel
 1:00 P. M. Methodist Rural Fellowship Luncheon, Y. M. C. A.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4

- 3:30 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Temperance
 Presiding Cale K. Burgess
 Hymn 72—"This Is My Father's World"
 Prayer W. T. Phipps
 Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"

Address L. A. Martin
 Executive Director, Allied Church League
 for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol

Business Session if Necessary

Benediction

5:00 P. M. Duke Banquet, Ricks Hotel

THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 4

Ordination Service

Presiding Bishop Clare Purcell

Hymn 256—"Faith of Our Fathers Living Still"

Prayer I. S. Richmond

Anthem—"There Shall Be No Night There"

Hymn 266—"O Young and Fearless Prophet"

Sermon G. T. Rowe

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

Hymn 261—"Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken"

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 5

9:00 A. M. Devotional (Commission on Evangelism)

S. A. Maxwell

Business Session

Reading of the Appointments

Adjournment

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 2, 1943.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its fifth annual session in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on November 2, 1943, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

Roll Call:

E. L. Hillman moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call, and the motion was carried.

Secretary:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following nominations and substitutions on Boards and Committees which were approved by the Conference:

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: L. C. Larkin in place of H. C. Smith.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: *Term expiring in 1946*—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; M. W. Lawrence, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; and M. B. Smith, Burlington.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: J. E. Garlington in place of D. I. Garner.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: H. I. Glass in place of M. T. Plyler, retired, term expiring 1944.

COMMITTEE ON RULES: E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, and T. McM. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY: J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, R. W. Bradshaw, and H. E. Spence.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Bishop Clare Purcell, E. L. Hillman, T. McM. Grant, and W. J. Smith.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE: B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS: E. L. Hillman, R. E. L. Moser, and W. J. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION: J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves*—H. F. Surratt, and B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES: R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION: J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT: W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and J. L. Horne, Jr., Rocky Mount.

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS: J. R. Edwards, T. J. Whitehead, A. J. Hobbs, R. E. Brown, W. J. Smith, L. R. Foreman, and B. G. Childs.

Conference Program:

On motion, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program as the program of the Conference, except that the first ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences be taken immediately following the reception of the class into full connection on Wednesday morning.

Bar of Conference:

E. L. Hillman moved that the ministers occupy the three sections of pews in the main auditorium to the right of the pulpit and that the laymen occupy the other section of pews and the first ten rows of seats in the Sunday School auditorium and these seats be also the bar of the Conference. The motion was carried.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with Dr. J. M. Ormond presiding, and with addresses by Rev. Janis Laupmanis, Latvia, and Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Editor of World Outlook.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Leon Russell.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. The Holy Communion was observed. Bishop Purcell was assisted in the service by Rev. E. L. Hillman, Rev. T. McM. Grant, Chaplain D. E. Earnhardt, and Chaplain L. M. Hall.

Organization:

E. L. Hillman, W. H. Brown, and F. W. Paschall, were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read further nominations and substitutions for Boards and Committees:

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF DEACONESSES: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; J. A. Russell, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, Miss Annie Morton, Greenville; Miss Margaret Reeves, Elizabeth City; Miss Priscilla Steger, Laurinburg; and Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Convenor.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1944: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; June Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, T. J. Whitehead.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: H. R. Ashmore in place of M. W. Lawrence.

Question 2:

Question 2, "What rules shall govern the proceedings of this Conference?" was called. Rules of Order and Procedure were read by W. J. Neese. On motion, the Conference adopted these rules. (See Appendix.)

Sarah P. Duke Gift:

T. McM. Grant presented a paper that provided for the final settlement of the bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah P. Duke to the Claimants of the North Carolina Conference. It was referred to the Conference Board of Trustees for their consideration and with a request that they recommend to the Conference what action should be taken regarding it.

Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg spoke briefly of the Ministers' Retirement Fund and stated that Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Phillips were receiving payments on this Fund this year.

Introductions:

C. W. Loughlin, of the General Board of Education; E. C. Nash, Business Manager of the Christian Advocate; T. C. Harrell, Business Manager of Greensboro College; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; and Elmer T. Clark, Editor of World Outlook, were introduced to the Conference.

Welcome Address:

J. R. Bennett, Mayor of Rocky Mount and a member of the Board of Stewards of First Methodist Church, spoke words of warm welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to this message.

Questions 23-b and 26-a:

Question 23-b, "Who have completed their studies of the second year?" and Question 26-a, "Who have been elected deacons?" were called. The following passed the examination of character and were elected to deacon's order: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

William Lawrence Freeman, Merrimon Cuninggim, Walter Gray McLeod, have completed their studies of the second year but remain in the class of the second year.

Ernest Raymond Bromley remains in the class of the second year.

It was announced that Robert Brooks Weaver of the Ohio Conference in the class of the second year was transferred to this Conference. He had been recommended by the Ohio Conference for admission on trial.

Marvin Earl Tyson, an elder of the Free-Will Baptist Church, was recommended for reception into full connection, to be followed by his taking the course of study.

Class Admitted:

The Bishop with an appropriate address and after asking the required questions, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Robert B. Weaver, and Marvin Earl Tyson.

Transferred:

The Bishop announced that Thomas Holmes House, a deacon in the class of the third year, of the Holston Conference, had been transferred into this Conference.

Order of the Day:

The order of the day having arrived, the first ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was ordered.

Tellers:

The Secretary nominated the following tellers: Clerical—L. C. Larkin, D. L. Fouts, W. R. Stevens, J. E. Garlington, W. M.

Howard, Jr., Leon Russell, M. W. Lawrence, W. S. Potter, R. E. Walston, J. R. Poe, and J. W. Lineberger. Lay—G. P. Hood, B. G. Childs, W. A. McGirt, L. R. Foreman, A. H. Vann, M. J. Cowell, M. B. Smith, W. W. Wood, C. G. Morris, G. L. Thornton, L. C. Maske, Wilson Smith, W. E. Thompson, and D. L. Berry. They were elected.

Number of Delegates:

Bishop Purcell announced that the North Carolina Conference was entitled to four delegates to the General Conference.

First Ballot:

The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Introductions:

A. R. White, Manager of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Va., was introduced and spoke briefly and presented a check for \$2,988.06 for Conference Claimants.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, R. F. Lowry, C. P. Womack, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, L. B. Jones, M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, L. B. Pattishall, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, and J. L. Cuninggim.

The names of W. M. Loy and C. W. Goldston were referred for the supernumerary relation.

The characters of J. W. Frank, R. L. Vickery, and R. H. Lewis were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation.

Address on Evangelism:

Dr. Oliver K. Black, Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council of Church of Christ in America, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Board of Trustees:

The Conference Board of Trustees was excused from the Conference room for an urgent meeting.

Greensboro College:

Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Chaplains:

Chaplains D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, H. L. Rogers, and M. O. Stephenson were introduced to the Conference.

Resolution:

A resolution concerning some property held by the former Methodist Episcopal Church was read by W. L. Clegg. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Deed:

A resolution concerning land on which the Deleo Methodist Church formerly stood was read by A. S. Parker. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Question 23-c:

Question 23-c, "Who have completed their studies of the third year?" was called. William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, and Haywood Linwood Harrell, their characters having passed and they having passed the required committees, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Cecil Byron Harris, Harry Lee Rogers, and Thomas Holmes were continued in the class of the third year.

Question 23-a:

Question 23-a, "Who have completed their studies of the first year?" was called. Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, and Linwood Earl Blackburn, passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year.

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Result of First Clerical Ballot:

The Secretary reported that there was no election.

Second Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The second ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Personal Privilege:

C. P. Jerome stated that his name had been misspelled in the minutes for sixty years, and asked that it be corrected to be spelled "Conder" instead of "Condor."

Conference Historical Society:

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with J. G. Phillips presiding. An address was made by Dr. G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College, on "The Contribution of the Methodist Protestant Church to North Carolina Methodism."

Time Extended:

On motion, the Conference voted to extend the time in order to hear the result of the second clerical ballot.

Result of Second Clerical Ballot:

The result of the second clerical ballot revealed that J. M. Ormond was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Third Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The third ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Introductions:

G. L. Morelock, of the General Board of Lay Activities, was introduced.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in regular session at 3:15 p. m. instead of 3:30.

Adjournment:

Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by G. I. Humphreys.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Conference convened at 3:15 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. H. McCracken.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot:

The result of the third clerical ballot revealed that R. W. Bradshaw and T. McM. Grant were elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fourth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Evening Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to convene in regular session prior to the evening program to hear the report of tellers and to take another vote.

Result of First Lay Ballot:

The result of the first lay ballot revealed that W. J. Smith and Gurney P. Hood were elected delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Second Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The second ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Changes in Tellers:

The Conference voted to relieve G. P. Hood and M. J. Cowell from the tellers and made M. B. Smith, chairman of tellers for the laymen.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fourth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Fifth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Memorial Service:

H. B. Porter presided at the Memorial Service.

Question 11:

Question 11, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J. P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele. Memoirs for T. A. Sikes and F. B. Peele were read by J. H. Shore, for G. H. Biggs by J. W. Page, for D. I. Garner by H. F. Surratt, for J. P. Bross by O. W. Dowd, and for Walter Pavy by C. D. Barelift.

The following persons, wives of preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. O. I. Hinson and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins. Memoirs for these will be published in the Journal.

Memorial Address:

The Memorial Address was delivered by Dr. M. O. Fletcher. Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. H. McCracken.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Purcell presiding. Rev. E. B. Fisher led the Conference in prayer.

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fifth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Sixth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Vote to be Sealed:

On motion, the Conference voted that the sixth clerical ballot be counted by the tellers, to be sealed and the result announced at the morning session.

Result of Second Lay Ballot:

The result of the second lay ballot revealed that there was no election.

Third Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The third ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Vote to be Sealed:

On motion, the Conference voted that the tellers count the lay ballot and seal the result until the morning session.

Anniversary of Board of Education:

The anniversary of the Board of Education was held with H. E. Spence in the chair.

A report was made by R. W. Bradshaw, the Executive Secretary of the Board.

The address was delivered by Clyde R. Hoey.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. W. Bradshaw.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Opening:

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. E. D. Weathers conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of love and sympathy to the following: C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. D. Hines, Goldsboro, and Bishop U. V. W. Darlington.

Resolutions:

H. I. Glass read a resolution from the Board of Conference Trustees concerning the Sarah Duke gift. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Letter:

The Bishop read a message from Chaplain T. G. Vickers.

Question 22:

Question 22, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. Bishop Purcell announced that Charles

Denny White, deacon in the class of the third year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder from the Western North Carolina Conference, Harry Lee Rogers, elder-elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect from the North Indiana Conference, had been transferred into this Conference.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. Bishop Purcell announced the following: Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in the class of the fourth year to the Western North Carolina Conference; Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; William Burbank Penny, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; Woodrow Darlington Caviness, on trial in the class of the first year Roland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in the class of the first year, and William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in the class of the second year, to the North Indiana Conference, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder, to the Ohio Conference.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the sixth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Seventh Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Result of Third Lay Ballot:

The result of the third lay ballot revealed that Mrs. E. L. Hillman was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fourth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Question 19:

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Answer: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman

George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, and John Asbury Whitesel.

Elected to Deacon's Orders:

Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., was elected to Deacon's Orders.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to B. F. Musser and R. L. Bame.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot:

The result of the seventh clerical ballot revealed that E. L. Hillman was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Number of Delegates:

The Secretary announced that this Conference is entitled to six members to the Jurisdictional Conference in addition to those already elected to the General Conference.

Eighth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The eighth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:

The result of the fourth lay ballot revealed that B. G. Childs was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fifth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The fifth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Questions 23-d and 27-a:

Question 23-d, "Who have completed their studies of the fourth year?" and Question 27-a, "Who have been elected and ordained elders?" were called. Vergil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page, their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were elected to elder's orders.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary for the Cabinet, made nominations for District Lay Leaders. They were approved.

NOMINATIONS FOR DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE
DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Honorary District Lay Leader F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 District Lay Leader B. G. Childs, Durham
 Associate District Lay Leader Charles E. Jordan, Durham
 Associate District Lay Leader J. D. K. Richmond, Roxboro

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader Z. V. Norman, Plymouth
 Associate District Lay Leader D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter
 Associate District Lay Leader G. W. Jackson, Hertford

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader W. L. Simmons, Sanford
 Associate District Lay Leader D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville
 Associate District Lay Leader Fred W. Bynum, Rockingham

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader W. A. Graham, Kinston
 Associate District Lay Leader N. F. Eure, Beaufort
 Associate District Lay Leader W. C. Chauncey, Grifton

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader Sam Ruark, Raleigh
 Associate District Lay Leader F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor
 Associate District Lay Leader L. A. Doub, Knightdale

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount
 Associate District Lay Leader A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
 Associate District Lay Leader Wade A. Gardner, Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader W. A. McGirt, Wilmington
 Associate District Lay Leader J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown
 Associate District Lay Leader C. L. Moore, Burgaw

Introductions:

Ernest J. Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a message of greetings from Chaplain T. G. Vickers.

Seminary Rule:

Under the Seminary Rule Charles Henry Mercer was elected to deacon's orders.

Local Preachers:

Daniel Clifton Boone and William Tracy Medlin, Jr., were elected to deacon's orders.

Introductions:

C. W. Loughlin, Assistant Treasurer of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Continued in Class of Fourth Year:

The character of William Randolph Dixon was passed and by vote of the Conference he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Resolution:

C. D. Barelift read a resolution concerning Ministerial Training. (See Resolutions.)

Board of Publication:

The report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, was read by M. T. Plyler. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Josephus Daniels, Editor of News and Observer, was introduced to the Conference.

Questions 9 and 10:

Question 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The character of W. L. Clegg was passed and he reported for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the eighth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Ninth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The ninth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Conference Brotherhood:

R. G. Dawson spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot:

The result of the fifth lay ballot revealed that W. B. Cooper, C. G. Morris, W. A. McGirt, and M. B. Smith were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The sixth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

E. R. Shuller read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

By two-thirds vote of the Conference W. M. Loy was granted the supernumerary relations for one more year.

Commission on Evangelism:

The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by E. D. Weathers. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

F. S. Love read a resolution concerning certain items handled by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Resolutions.)

On motion, the Conference voted to refer this resolution to the Commission for clarification and with power to act.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a message of greetings from W. F. Craven.

Bishop Speaks on Methodist Colleges:

Bishop Purcell spoke of the Methodist Colleges of the state, with special reference to High Point College.

Committee on World Peace:

Henry G. Ruark read reports 1 and 2 for the Commission on World Peace. They were adopted. (See Appendix.) An offering of \$81.28 was received for the support of Conscientious Objectors.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in regular session at 2:30 p. m.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the ninth clerical ballot revealed that H. C. Smith and F. S. Love were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The tenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot:

The result of the sixth lay ballot revealed that Mrs. W. C. Chadwick was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventh Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The seventh ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Introduction:

C. W. Hillman, of the Virginia Conference, was introduced.

Board of Lay Activities:

The Board of Lay Activities held their anniversary program with W. J. Smith in the chair.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by B. G. Childs and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Dr. G. L. Morelock, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, made an address.

The Conference was adjourned with the benediction by W. A. Cade.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Conference convened at 2.30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. G. Huggin.

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the tenth clerical ballot revealed that W. L. Clegg was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Eleventh Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The eleventh ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot:

The result of the seventh lay ballot revealed that there was no election.

Eighth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The eighth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Memorial Referred:

On motion, the Conference referred several memorials to the General Conference to the Committee on Memorials.

Question 19:

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Warren Bernard Petteway, having passed the Examination Committee, and being recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial.

Question 26-b:

Question 26-b, "Who have been elected local deacons?" was called. The following having been recommended were elected to local deacon's orders: Jack Quinerly Patrick, under the law of accepted supplies, and under the Seminary Rule: James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Murray Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel.

Report of North Carolina Council of Churches:

John C. Glenn read the report of the committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Reports number I and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were read by S. J. Starnes. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 17:

Question 17, "What names are referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation?" was called. The name J. C. Harmon was referred to the Committee.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot:

The result of the eleventh clerical ballot revealed that there was no election .

Twelfth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The twelfth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot:

The result of the eighth lay ballot revealed that M. J. Cowell was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ninth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The ninth ballot for four reserve lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Report of Board of Education:

J. G. Phillips read reports one and two of the Board of Education. These were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Claimants:

The report of the Committee on Conference Claimants was read by L. T. Singleton and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to J. C. Williams.

Report of Town and Country Work Commission:

F. S. Love read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Pastor's School:

M. T. Plyler presented the report of the Pastor's School. The report was recorded without reading. (See Appendix.)

Local Deacon Elected:

Under the Seminary Rule, Paul Carruth was elected local deacon.

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the twelfth clerical ballot revealed that F. W. Paschall and W. A. Cade were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Thirteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The thirteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

The name of J. C. Harmon was placed on the list of retired ministers.

Evening Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in business session at 7:30 p. m. and remain in session until another ballot could be taken, to be followed by the Ordination Service.

Board of Temperance:

The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess in the chair.

Selections were rendered by the Louisburg College Choir.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Josephus Daniels. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

L. A. Martin, Executive Director, Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the subject, "Our Responsibility as Citizens."

Certain resolutions were read by B. G. Childs. (See Appendix.) The resolutions and report were adopted by standing vote.

Conference adjourned with prayer by W. T. Phipps.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair.

I. S. Richmond led the congregation in prayer.

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the thirteenth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Fourteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fourteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot:

The result of the ninth lay ballot revealed that R. L. Flowers, A. W. Oakes, Jr., and W. N. H. Jones, were elected as reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The tenth ballot for reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Ordination Sermon and Service:

Dr. G. T. Rowe, Duke University, preached the Ordination Sermon.

Bishop Purcell ordained as deacons: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Charles Henry Mercer, Daniel Clifton Boone, William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., James Quinerly Patrick, James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Murray, Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel, and Paul Carruth.

Bishop Purcell ordained as elders: Vergil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page.

Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fourteenth clerical ballot revealed that A. S. Parker was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fifteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fifteenth ballot for four reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Tenth Lay Ballot:

The result of the tenth lay ballot revealed that Josephus Daniels was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Vote Sealed:

On motion, the Conference instructed the tellers to count and seal the votes for the fifteenth clerical ballot and report the result at the morning session.

Conference adjourned with benediction by G. T. Rowe.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 5, 1943.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. S. A. Maxwell conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Fairmont Church:

H. M. McLamb spoke of the work at State College and distributed folders which set forth the work of the Wesley Foundation in Fairmont Church.

Credit Union:

W. A. Crow spoke concerning the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

Resolution:

A resolution concerning the men and women of our churches and homes who have gone into the service of our Country was

read. W. A. Cade led the Conference in prayer and the resolution was adopted by standing vote. (See Resolutions.)

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fifteenth clerical ballot revealed that A. J. Hobbs was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The sixteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Transferred In:

The Bishop announced the transfer of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., from the Peninsula Conference to the North Carolina Conference.

Certain Privileges Given Bishop:

The Conference granted the Bishop authority to proceed with the case of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., as he had outlined.

Elected Elder:

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., was elected to elder's orders.

Transferred Out:

Bishop Purcell announced the transfer of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder-elect, to the Peninsula Conference.

Special Appointments:

The Question, "What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?" was called. Merriam Cuninggim was appointed to Dennison University, L. A. Watts to North Carolina State Prison, M. O. Fletcher to Tayloe Memorial Hospital in Washington, C. K. Proctor to the Oxford Orphanage, C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A., E. R. Bromley to the Fellowship of Reconciliation, and W. C. Benson to the Y. M. C. A.-U. S. O. work.

Vows of Ordination:

Marvin Earl Tyson, elder, in the Free-Will Baptist Church, received the vows of ordination.

Two-Thirds Vote:

On motion, the Conference suspended the rules by two-thirds

vote in order to hear an invitation for the entertainment of the next annual Conference.

Question 42:

Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. A. J. Hobbs invited the Conference to meet in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. H. I. Glass, Gurney P. Hood, R. G. Dawson, R. L. Jerome, H. M. McLamb, and A. S. Barnes joined in the invitation.

The Conference unanimously accepted the invitation.

Greetings:

Greetings were read from Chaplains T. M. Vick, Jr., W. K. Barrs, and F. M. Patterson.

Introductions:

Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President of Woman's Society of Christian Service in North Carolina Conference, Deaconess Sara Key and Margaret Reeves, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, President of Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Wellons, Pembroke College, and Dr. C. E. Forelines, President-Emeritus of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland were introduced to the Conference.

Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the sixteenth clerical ballot revealed that L. C. Larkin and J. A. Russell were elected as reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Motion Concerning Delegate:

On motion, the Conference voted that the preacher receiving the highest vote on the next ballot be elected the reserve delegate.

Seventeenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The seventeenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Commission on World Service and Finance:

The report for the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by M. J. Cowell.

An amendment offered by E. C. Crawford was lost by vote of 91 to 42.

An amendment was offered by T. McM. Grant to elect Haslin Simon, Assistant Conference Treasurer. The amendment was accepted.

The report was adopted as amended.

In Chair:

Bishop Purcell called J. M. Ormond to the chair. The Cabinet retired.

Board of Conference Claimants:

Reports number 2 and 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants were read by L. T. Singleton. He was granted permission to submit part of the report to the secretary after conference. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

By standing vote the Conference passed a resolution expressing appreciation to W. L. Clegg for his efforts and work for the Ministers' Retirement Fund. (See Resolutions.)

Wesley Foundation:

The report of the Wesley Foundation was read by J. G. Phillips. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Board of Trustees:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

District Conference Records:

C. J. Andrews read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read report number three of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Hospitals and Homes:

The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Thompson. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Accepted Supply Pastors:

H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Annual Conference Board of Deaconesses:

The report of the Annual Conference Board of Deaconesses was read by W. J. Neese. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Calendar Committee:

The report of the Calendar Committee was read by R. W. Bradshaw. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Louisburg College:

Dr. Walter Patten and Rev. W. A. Cade spoke concerning the liquidation of the debt on Louisburg College.

Resolution:

H. G. Ruark read a resolution concerning matters to be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Resolution:

H. I. Glass read a resolution offered by the Conference Board of Trustees concerning property near Pinebluff, N. C. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Resolution:

H. I. Glass read a resolution concerning property on the Stem Charge in the Raleigh District. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all Ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called. The character of H. C. Smith was passed and he reported for the Fayetteville District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he reported for the New Bern District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of T. McM. Grant was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

Memorials to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

Memorials to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences were read by J. R. Edwards for the Committee on Memorials. For action on these memorials see Appendix.

Motion to Extend Time:

On motion, the Conference voted to extend the time for adjournment until the appointments were read.

Committee on Resolutions:

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by B. B. Slaughter and was adopted by rising vote of the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Collection for Sexton:

A collection amounting to \$57.41 was taken for the Sexton of the church in which the Conference is meeting.

Introductions:

The Sexton, Hunter Stith, was introduced to the Conference.

Motion Concerning District Boards and Committees:

On motion, the Conference voted the re-election of District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, except where changes are necessary and the District Superintendents were given the power to make these changes.

Motion Concerning Daily Minutes:

On motion, the Conference gave permission to the Committee on Daily Minutes to edit minutes of this day's session after adjournment.

Question 24:

Question 24, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in class of fourth year, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

William B. Penny, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 22, 1943.

Woodrow Darlington Caviness on trial in class of first year; Rowland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in class of first year; and William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in class of second year, to the North Indiana Conference, May 25, 1943.

Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in full connection to the Ohio Conference, November 3, 1943.

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder-elect to the Peninsula Conference, November 5, 1943.

Question 25:

Question 25, "Who are received by transfer from other Conference?" was called. Charles Denny White, a deacon in the class of third year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Harry Lee Roger, an elder-elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 22, 1943.

Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Rowland William Rainwater, Jr., and William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect, from the North Indiana Conference, May 25, 1943.

Thomas Holmes House, a deacon-elect in the class of the third year from the Holston Conference, January 25, 1943.

Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in the class of the second year, November 3, 1943.

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., from the Peninsula Conference.

Committee on Objectives:

The report of the Committee was read by Leon Russell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Statistician:

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the final clerical ballot revealed that M. W. Lawrence was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Question 43:

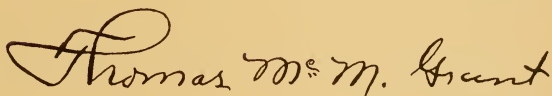
Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments.

Doxology and Benediction:

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Charles Purcell". The signature is written in dark ink on a light-colored background.

President.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Thomas M. M. Grant". The signature is written in dark ink on a light-colored background.

Secretary.

Changes in Charge Boundaries

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take New Bethel Church from the Mt. Tirzah Circuit and place with the Rougemont Circuit.

Take Glencoe from the Cedar Grove Circuit and place with Fountain Place Station.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Discontinue Roxobel Church on the Aulander Circuit.

Take Mt. Elmer from Creswell Charge and place on Columbia Charge.

Take Ebenezer Church and Sharon Church from Currituck Circuit and place with Moyock.

Take Mt. Zion Church and Hebron Church from Currituck Circuit and place with Kitty Hawk. Discontinue Currituck Circuit.

Take Cashie Church from Windsor Charge and place with Williamston.

Take White Oak Church from Windsor Circuit and place with Aulander.

Place Windsor Church with Edenton forming the Edenton-Windsor Charge. Discontinue the Windsor Circuit.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Discontinue Sampson Memorial Church on the Laurel Hill Charge.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Place Harkers Island with Marshallberg. Place Straits with Atlantic, thus dissolving Straits-Harkers Island Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Discontinue Coats Church on the Benson Charge.

Discontinue Mt. Carmel Church on the Granville Charge.

Sell Calvary and Roberts Chapel on the Stem Charge to the United States Government.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Federal Point Church from Wesley Memorial Charge, and place with Carolina Beach and form the Carolina Beach Charge.

Re-arrange Pembroke Parish as Follows:

Place First Church and Sandy Plains together, naming the appointment First Church.

Put Bethel and Prospect together making Bethel-Prospect Charge.

Pleasant Grove Circuit will consist of Pleasant Grove, Hickory Grove, and Fairview Churches.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Rocky Mount, N. C., from November 2, 1943, to November 5, 1943, Bishop Clare Purcell, presiding.

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary

Thomas McM. Grant, 218 South Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.

Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.

Statistician W. C. Wilson, Rowland, N. C.

2. *Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? (§452)*

(a) *Board of Ministerial Training.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(b) *Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(c) *Committees on Accepted Supply Pastors.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(d) *Committee of Investigation.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(e) *District Boards of Location and Building.* Yes, see District Boards of Church Location and Building.

(f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(h) *Town and Country Commission.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board.* Yes, see Board and Committees.

(j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(k) *Annual Conference Board of Education.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(p) *Distributing Committee.* No. Work completed.

(q) *Annual Conference Board of Claimants.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.

(s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards.* See Boards and Committees.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* The Treasurer of this Conference and all Board Treasurers are bonded. See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for details (§461).

(b) *Have their books been audited?* Yes (§461).

4. *Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church.* Yes (§462).

5. *Is this Annual Conference incorporated?* No (§448).

6. *What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?* May, 1944 (§1259-2).

7. *What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors?* Unmarried minister, \$1200; married preacher without children, \$1350; married minister with dependent children, \$1500 (§801).

8. *What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?* The Conference fixed each District Superintendent's salary at \$4,800 for the year and each charge was assessed an amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary to provide the money to pay the obligation (§840-841).

9. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their District?* Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his District.

10. *Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each preacher's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

11. *What preachers have died during the year?* T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J. P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele.

12. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

13. *Who are located?* No one.

14. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* No one.

15. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* October 20, 1943, Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in class of fourth year; Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, William B. Penny, an elder, to the W. N. C. Conference; April 22, 1943, Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; May 25, 1943, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in class of first year, William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in class of second year, to the North Indiana Conference; November 3, 1943, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in class of third year to the Ohio Conference; Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder, to the Peninsula Conference.

16. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Loy—5, and C. W. Goldston—1.

17. *Who are retired?* L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, P. D. Woodall, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. D. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, J. W. Frank, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Ustry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon, and W. F. Trawick.

18. *Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?* No one.

19. *Who are Admitted on Trial?*

(a) *In studies of the first year.* Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Spönenberg, David Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, John Asbury Whitesel, and Warren Bernard Petteway.

(b) *In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

20. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

21. *Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?* Marvin Earl Tyson.

22. *Who are received by Transfer from other Conference?* January 25, 1943, Thomas Holmes House, a deacon elect in class of third year from the Holston Conference; April 22, 1943, Harry Lee Rogers, an elder elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference; May 25, 1943, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect from the North Indiana Conference; October 20, 1943, Charles Denny White, a deacon, in the class of third year; Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder from the W. N. C. Conference; November 3, 1943, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in class of second year from the Ohio Conference; and November 5, 1943, Edward Johnson Hemphill, from Peninsula Conference.

23. *Who have completed their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year.* Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Linwood Earl Blackburn.

(b) *Of the second year?* Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan DeLeon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Ernest Raymond Bromley, and Walter Gray McLeod.

(c) *Of the third year?* William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and Ernest Raymond Bromley.

(d) *Of the fourth year?* Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Page.

24. *Who have been continued in their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year?* No one.

(b) *Of the second year?* No one.

(c) *Of the third year?* Thomas Holmes House, Cecil Byron Harris, and Harry Lee Rogers.

(d) *Of the fourth year?* William Randolph Dixon.

25. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Sidney Grant Boone, Alan De Leon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, and Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in the class of the second year from the Ohio Conference.

26. *Who have been elected and ordained Deacons?*

(a) *Traveling Preachers.* Sidney Grant Boone, Alan De Leon Gray, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

(b) *Local Preachers.* Charles Henry Mercer, Daniel Clifton Boone, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Jack Quinerly Patrick, James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, Murray Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel, and Paul Carruth.

27. *Who have been elected and ordained Elders?*

(a) *Traveling Preachers.* Virgil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page.

(b) *Local Preachers.* No one.

28. *What other personal notations should be made?* Thomas Holmes House elected a deacon by Holston Conference, 1924, ordained deacon by Bishop Purcell at Enfield, N. C., May 16, 1943; Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., and William Lawrence Freeman elected deacons and elders by Indiana Conference, May 29, 1943 and ordained deacons and elders by Bishop Purcell, Greensboro, N. C., June 1, 1943; Harry Lee Rogers was ordained elder by Bishop Purcell, May 6, 1943; Walter Gray McLeod was ordained elder by Bishop H. M. Dobbs, September 29, 1942.

29. *Who are accepted Supply Pastors?* R. W. Barfield, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, L. T. Edens, H. G. Cuthrell, C. A. Johnson, Henry Murphy, J. E. Doty, and J. Q. Patrick.

30. *What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking—*

(a) *The Conference course of study?* Z. V. Cowan in the first year; William J. Freeman and A. J. McClelland in the second year; J. Q. Patrick has completed the full four year course.

(b) *The Local Preachers' course of study?* No one.

31. *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Each passed the examination of character.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

33. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter, *Reserves:* H. F. Surratt and B. B. Slaught.

34. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.

35. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.

36. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Appendix.

37. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?* See Appendix.

38. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See Objectives.

39. *What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference benevolences apportioned to this Conference?*

World Service	\$ 92,284
Conference Benevolences	81,693
Total	\$173,977

Conference Benevolences

Educational—	
Local Church Division ..	\$ 20,000
Educational Institutions ..	27,363
Missions and Church Ex- tension	20,500
Wesley Foundation	3,700
Student Work, E. C. T. C. .	1,800
Lay Activities	2,000
N. C. Council of Churches ..	400
Board of Temperance for Allied Church League ...	2,500
Conference Committee on World Peace	100
Total	\$ 78,363

40. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? An amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.*

41. *What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year? For District Superintendents an amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries; for Bishops an amount equal to 2¼% of the preachers' salaries.*

42. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.*

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year? See List of Appointments.*

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent—2

Alamance	H. B. Lewis	3
Andrews Chapel	<i>L. C. Vereen</i> (1)	2
Bahama	E. D. C. Brewer	1
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	2
Burlington—Davis Street	B. D. Critcher	1
Front Street	L. C. Larkin	2
Webb Avenue	C. J. Andrews	4
West Burlington	M. C. Henderson	2
Burlington Circuit	Donald Durham (S)	1
	Associate, C. A. Johnson (S)	1
Bynum	K. F. Duval	4
Carrboro	V. E. Queen	5
Cedar Grove	J. C. Williams	4
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	6
Duke's Chapel	<i>C. D. White</i> (3)	1
Durham—Branson	John Cline	6
Calvary	J. H. Lanning	1
Carr	M. C. Dunn	3
Duke Memorial	J. C. Glenn	2
Hillandale	George Ehlhardt (S)	1
Lakewood	J. H. Overton, Jr.	2
Park View	<i>M. D. Fleming</i> (1)	1
Trinity	J. G. Huggin	3
West Durham	W. V. McRae	2
Durham Circuit	S. J. Starnes	4
Eno	<i>N. G. Preston, Jr.</i> , (1)	1
Glen Raven	<i>E. G. Purcell, Jr.</i> , (1)	1
Fountain Place	T. L. McDonald, Jr., (S)	1
Graham	J. J. Boone	3
Haw River	<i>A. C. Edens, Jr.</i> , (1)	2
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	4
Leasburg	F. A. Lupton	5
Mebane	T. B. Hough	3
Milton	<i>J. E. Carter</i> (1)	1
Mount Hermon	W. B. Cotton	3
Mount Tirzah	D. P. Conyers (S)	1
Orange	E. H. Measamer	2
Person	Daniel Lane	1
Pittsboro	W. G. Farrar	1
Rougemont	<i>W. B. Petteway</i> (1)	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	5
Roxboro Circuit	<i>J. R. Jolly</i> (1)	1
Saxapahaw	H. L. Harris	2

Sweptonville	I. T. Poole	3
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	4
Professor, Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor, Duke University	J. M ^c Ormond	
Professor, Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Editor, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler (R)	
*Conference Secretary of Education	R. W. Bradshaw	
Extension Secretary, Durham City		
Methodist Society	<i>Leon Couch</i> (1)	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. M. Vick, Jr.	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	D. E. Earnhardt	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	W. K. Barrs	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	<i>W. G. McLeod</i> (2)	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	J. D. Lee, Jr.	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	F. M. Patterson	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	<i>W. D. Caviness</i> (2)	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	<i>R. W. Rainwater, Jr.</i> , (2)	
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Dunn	
District Director of Evangelism	J. C. Glenn	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
<i>Retired</i> —L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, and M. T. Plyler.		
<i>Supernumerary</i> —W. M. Loy.		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—2

Ahoskie	A. L. Thompson	4
Aulander	<i>J. A. Whitesel</i> (1)	1
Bath	L. E. Sawyer	2
Belhaven	O. C. Haas (R)	2
Chowan	A. L. G. Stephenson (S)	3
Columbia	A. J. McClelland (S)	2
Creswell	N. M. McDonald (R)	2
Edenton-Windsor	H. F. Surratt	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	I. S. Richmond	3
First Church	A. P. Brantley	1
Gatesville	J. M. Jolliff	9
Hatteras	<i>W. T. Medlin, Jr.</i> (2)	1
Hertford	B. C. Reavis	2
Kinnakeet	J. E. Doty (S)	1
Kitty Hawk	<i>G. W. Crutchfield</i> (1)	1
Manteo	M. W. Maness	5
Mattamuskeet	F. R. Davis	1
Moyock	R. L. Crossno	1
Murfreesboro	C. L. Spencer	2
North Gates	T. J. Whitehead	4
Pasquotank	V. A. Lewis	3
Perquimans	J. D. Cranford	5
Plymouth	T. R. Jenkins	1
Roper	G. C. Wood (S)	3
South Camden	C. K. Wright	4
South Mills	L. T. Singleton	1

Stumpy Point	W. B. Parkin (S)	1
Swan Quarter	C. W. Guthrie	3
Wanchese	J. W. Sneed	2
Washington	D. A. Clarke	4
Williamston	B. T. Hurley	4
Secretary, Fellowship of Reconciliation	<i>E. R. Bromley</i> (2)	
Business Manager, Tayloe Hospital	M. O. Fletcher	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Surratt	
District Director of Evangelism	T. J. Whitehead	
Assistant Directors of Evangelism	M. W. Maness and D. A. Clarke	
Professor, Dennison University, Granville, Ohio	<i>Merrimon Cuninggim</i> (2)	
Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	W. C. Benson	
<i>Retired</i> —J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, and R. H. Lewis.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—2

Aberdeen-Vass	J. O. Long	1
Biscoe	J. W. Page	4
Broadway	A. R. Bell (R)	1
Caledonia	McD. McLamb	1
Carthage	H. A. Chester	1
Ellerbe	J. W. Dimmette	2
Fayetteville—Downing Street	W. E. Smith (S)	2
Hay Street	R. E. Brown	5
Johnson Memorial	Henry Murphy (S)	2
Person Street-Calvary	O. C. Melton	3
Fayetteville Circuit	H. R. Ashmore	4
Glendon	R. W. Barfield (S)	1
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	10
Hamlet	S. A. Maxwell	1
Hemp	B. O. Merritt	1
Hemp Circuit	<i>Brooks Patten</i> (1)	1
Jonesboro	L. L. Parrish	2
Laurel Hill	D. D. Broome	2
Laurinburg	R. F. Munns	2
Maxton	C. P. Womack	1
Mount Gilead	M. W. Lawrence	4
Mount Gilead Circuit	N. B. Strickland	4
Parkton	A. E. Brown	4
Pinebluff	W. A. Parsons	5
Raeford	W. L. Maness	1
Red Springs	H. G. Ruark	4
Roberdell	F. B. Brandenburg	5
Rockingham	B. B. Slaughter	3
Rockingham Circuit	C. P. Morris	2
Rowland	W. C. Wilson	5
St. John-Gibson	J. P. Pegg	2
Sanford	H. L. Hendricks	1
Siler City	F. B. Joyner	2
Siler City Circuit	To be supplied	
Stedman	W. F. Elliott	3
Troy	O. P. Fitzgerald	5

Troy Circuit	J. K. Worthington (S)	1
West End	W. H. Brown (R)	2
	G. L. Reynolds, Associate	1
Missionary to Africa	L. E. Blackburn (2)	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	E. G. Overton	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	H. C. Fraser	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. D. Young	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	B. F. Meacham	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	W. F. Keeler	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	W. L. Freeman (2)	
District Missionary Secretary	B. B. Slaughter	
District Director of Evangelism	R. E. Brown	
<i>Retired</i> —L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, and P. D. Woodall.		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—5

*Atlantic	L. D. Hayman	5
Aurora	Kermit Wheeler (4)	1
Ayden	A. L. Chaplin (4)	2
Beaufort	W. S. Potter	5
Dover	M. E. Tyson (1)	1
Fremont	B. P. Robinson	3
Goldsboro—Saint Paul	W. A. Cade	4
Goldsboro Circuit	W. R. Stevens	5
*Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	G. W. Perry	3
Grifton	R. E. Walston	2
Grimesland	C. B. Harris (3)	1
Hookerton	E. R. Shuller	4
Jones	E. G. Cowan	3
Kinston—Queen Street	W. C. Ball	4
LaGrange	J. D. A. Autry (4)	1
Marshallberg	H. G. Cuthrell (S)	2
Morehead City	J. H. Miller	4
Morehead Circuit	C. J. Huneycutt (1)	2
Mount Olive-Calypso	C. W. Robbins	3
Mount Olive Circuit	W. E. Howard (4)	2
New Bern—Centenary	Leon Russell	4
Newport	J. R. Poe	3
Ocracoke	W. R. Dixon (4)	3
Oriental	G. C. Kinlaw (2)	2
Pamlico	R. N. Fitts	2
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. Q. Patrick (S)	3
Pink Hill	M. E. Cotton (S)	1
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. A. Tew	3
Seven Springs	H. L. Harrell (4)	1
Snow Hill	J. Bascom Hurley	1
Vanceboro	W. H. Brady	3
Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor (4)	4
Deaconess, Student Counselor		
E. C. T. C., Greenville	Miss Mamiej Chandler	
Deaconess Defense Worker, New Bern		
	Miss Sarah Key	

Professor, Central College, Missouri	C. E. Hix, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. G. Vickers
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. L. Joyce
Chaplain, U. S. Army	G. S. Eubank
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. K. Ormond
Chaplain, U. S. Army	C. S. Boggs
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	M. O. Stephenson
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell
District Director of Evangelism	W. R. Stevens
<i>Retired</i> —Guy Hamilton and T. E. Davis.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—5

Apex-Macedonia	J. W. Bradley	2
Bailey	D. A. Petty	2
Benson	C. B. Culbreth	1
Cary	E. M. Hall	2
Clayton	C. W. Barbee	1
Creedmoor	D. D. Traynham	2
Dunn—Divine Street	O. W. Dowd	4
Erwin	J. A. Martin	3
Four Oaks	J. T. Greene	4
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	8
Fuquay	E. D. Dodd	1
Garner	E. B. Craven	2
Granville	H. H. Cash	2
Henderson—First Church	H. K. King	2
City Road-White Memorial	W. B. Gregory (1)	1
Lillington	W. N. Vaughan	1
Louisburg	F. D. Hedden	4
Louisburg Circuit	J. C. Chaffin (1)	2
Mamers	J. R. Regan (2)	1
Millbrook	H. B. Baum	2
Moncure	J. E. Sponenberg (1)	1
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	3
Oxford	C. F. Heath	4
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	3
Princeton	W. J. Watson	1
Raleigh—Edenton Street	A. J. Hobbs	2
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	5
Hayes-Barton	R. L. Jerome	3
Jenkins Memorial	O. I. Hinson	1
Trinity	R. G. Dawson	3
Selma	G. W. Blount	2
Smithfield	B. H. Houston	3
Stem	W. B. Royals (S)	2
Tar River	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Vance	O. W. Mathison	3
Zebulon-Wendell	C. E. Vale	2
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director, State Prison System	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	M. M. Walters	

Student, Duke University	C. M. Mitchell (1)	
District Missionary Secretary	R. L. Jerome	
District Director of Evangelism	R. G. Dawson	
<i>Retired</i> —E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Daily, and N. C. Yearby.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, District Superintendent—2

*Bethel	J. G. Phillips	4
Conway	L. C. Brothers	3
*Elm City	W. M. Howard, Jr.	4
Enfield	E. C. Crawford	1
Farmville	Marvin Y. Self	4
Halifax	W. F. Walters	3
West Halifax	R. L. Bame (1)	1
Kenly	G. B. Starling	4
Littleton	H. L. Davis	5
Littleton Circuit	D. C. Boone (1)	2
McKendree	M. R. Gardner	2
Middleburg	T. W. Lee	5
Nashville	D. M. Sharpe	3
Norlina	W. T. Phipps	3
Northampton	O. L. Hardwick	1
Rich Square	P. F. Newton	5
Roanoke Rapids	L. A. Tilley	2
Robersonville	T. H. House (3)	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser	4
First Church	E. L. Hillman	5
*Marvin-St. Paul	W. J. Neese (4)	3
Rosemary	P. H. Fields	4
Sandy Cross	S. G. Boone (3)	3
Scotland Neck	A. C. Lee	4
Seaboard	J. D. Robinson	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. E. Garlington	6
Spring Hope	B. F. Musser (1)	1
Stantonsburg	P. O. Lee	1
Tarboro	E. C. Durham	4
Warren	N. W. Grant	4
Warrenton	E. R. Clegg	3
*Weldon	E. D. Weathers	3
Whitakers	A. M. Williams	5
Wilson	H. B. Porter	6
Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary	J. E. Garlington	
District Director of Evangelism	A. C. Lee	
<i>Retired</i> —E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, and J. W. Frank.		
<i>Supernumerary</i> —C. W. Goldston.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—4

Bladen	W. J. Freeman (S)	3
Burgaw	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Carolina Beach	Paul Carruth (2)	1
Carver's Creek	Z. V. Cowan (S)	2

Chadbourn	W. L. Loy	2
Clinton	J. R. Edwards	3
Elizabeth	R. Z. Newton	1
Fairmont	B. F. Boone	2
Faison-Kenansville	J. W. Lineberger	4
Garland	M. W. Warren	3
Hallsboro	W. F. Trawick (R)	1
Jacksonville	A. D. Gray (3)	3
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	E. B. Fisher	5
Lumberton Circuit	E. L. Hill	1
Maysville	N. P. Edens	2
Pembroke Parish—First Church	D. F. Lowry	23
Bethel-Prospect	J. D. Stott	2
Pleasant Grove Circuit	J. W. Smith (S)	11
Richlands	W. A. Crow	3
Roseboro	C. S. Hubbard	5
Scott's Hill	J. C. Whedbee	3
Shalotte	W. G. Lowe	3
Southport	R. S. Harrison	5
Saint Pauls	O. L. Hathaway	2
Swansboro	C. H. Mercer (2)	1
Tabor City	J. F. Coble	2
Town Creek	J. C. Harmon (R)	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	4
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. T. Thrift	4
*Whiteville	D. L. Fouts	2
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	4
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	6
Grace	J. F. Herbert	5
Sunset Park	O. K. Ingram, II (3)	2
Trinity	F. W. Paschall	3
Wesley Memorial	E. W. Downum	3
Associate Director of Leadership Edu- cation, General Board of Education	M. E. Cunningham	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Lineberger	
District Director of Evangelism	F. W. Paschall	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. V. Harris	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	C. B. Long	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	H. L. Rogers (3)	
Deaconess, Defense Work, Wilmington	Miss Mary Nichols	
<i>Retired</i> —J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon and W. F. Trawick.		

*NOTE: On November 19, 1943, G. W. Perry, pastor of Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, died. On December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed pastor of Jarvis Memorial and J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the N. C. Conference Board of Education; December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was sent to Bethel; December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was appointed to Elm City and R. H. Sales, a supply, was sent to Marvin-St. Paul. On December 24, 1943, E. D. Weathers, pastor at Weldon died. On January 14, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed to Weldon. On January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was appointed to Whiteville. Atlantic is to be supplied.

Appointment Changes Made Between Conference Sessions 1942 and 1943

DURHAM DISTRICT

- Andrews Chapel: W. L. Sturdevant, supply, relieved at his own request. Supplied by LaFon Vereen, January 1, 1943.
- Glen Raven-Fountain Place: R. H. Lewis relieved of appointment because of illness. Gilbert Crutchfield, supply to Glen Raven, July, 1943.
- Fountain Place: F. L. McDonald, supply, July, 1943.
- Rougemont: Kermit Wheeler was transferred to Aurora, June, 1943. W. B. Petteway, supply, appointed to Rougemont, July 1.
- Milton: F. M. Patterson, Chaplain, U. S. Army. J. E. Carter Supply.
- Roxboro Circuit: R. W. Rainwater, Chaplain, U. S. Army. June, 1943, W. T. Medlin, Jr., was appointed.
- Person Circuit: F. B. Peele died June 24, 1943. M. D. Fleming, Supply, July 1.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

- Aulander was left to be supplied. On June 1, J. A. Whitesel, Supply, was appointed to the charge.
- Creswell: E. R. Bromley was appointed, but was released from his appointment in November, 1942. N. M. McDonald, retired, was appointed January 1, 1943.
- Edenton: W. C. Benson was released from his appointment on August 1, 1943, to take the place of Secretary Y. M. C. A. with U. S. O., Hampton, Va. Edenton has been without a pastor since that date.
- Kinnakeet: J. D. A. Autry was transferred from Kinnakeet to LaGrange on September 1, 1943. James E. Doty, Supply, was appointed to Kinnakeet, October 1, 1943.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

- Broadway: W. L. Freeman, Chaplain, U. S. Army, August 15, 1943. R. W. Tucker, Supply, August 15, 1943.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

- Seven Springs: Supply December, 1942, E. C. Phifer.
- Pink Hill: December 1, 1942, J. R. Jolly, Supply.
- Marshallberg: Supply February 1, 1943, H. G. Cuthrell.
- Aurora: C. S. Boggs, Chaplain, U. S. Army, June, 1943. Kermit Wheeler transferred from Rougemont to Aurora, June, 1943.
- LaGrange: C. E. Hix, Jr., appointed Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo. September 1, 1943, J. D. A. Autry was transferred from Kinnakeet to LaGrange, September 1, 1943.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

- T. H. House, a transfer from Holston Conference, appointed to Robersonville, December 29, 1942.
- Spring Hope: A. W. McLain, Supply, relieved of appointment at his own request, August 20, 1943. B. F. Musser, Supply, August 20, 1943.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- Swansboro: W. B. Petteway, Supply, was transferred to Rougemont, July 1, 1943. C. H. Mercer was appointed to Swansboro July 1, 1943.
- Hallsboro: H. L. Rogers, Chaplain, U. S. Army, June 20, 1943. W. F. Trawick (R), Supply, June 27, 1943.
- Town Creek: Walter Pavy died May 16, 1943. D. P. Conyers, Supply, June 1, 1943.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

for

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

(The following rules aim only to meet situations and needs not provided for in the Methodist Discipline.)

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Roberts' Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the Chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the Chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea and nay" vote, if taken, shall be by a signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians. There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician both of whom shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Conference Secretary. The Conference Statistician shall use the form found on pages 95 and 96 of the 1942 Conference Journal in making his report to the Conference.

4. The Conference Stenographer. The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. This Committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
11. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall be the Chairman of this Committee.
12. Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
13. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
14. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
15. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.
3. Any resolution involving the expenditure of Conference Funds shall be presented to (or the approval shall be secured of) the Commission on World Service and Finance. The same rule shall apply for resolutions seeking consent to solicit funds in the several congregations for Conference schools or institutions; provided that the pastor must be made aware of amounts solicited and secured.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be selected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete tables I and II of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of Conference.
2. Table III shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I, II, and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A fourth table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the Educational Institutions,

the General Boards, the Publishing House, the Lay Members of the Conference, the Lay Members of the Conference Boards. Ten copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as *ex officio* members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on Nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. *Two* of these official copies are to be sent to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 332 (1) 1940 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference Session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

E. L. HILLMAN, *Chairman*,
W. J. NEESE, *Secretary*,
J. G. PHILLIPS,
T. McM. GRANT.

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

PART I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1940, under authority of Par. 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,800.00, including expenses attendant to their offices.

2. That 7% of a sum equal to amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Paragraph 840 of the Discipline of 1940. Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every District may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to seven per cent of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the district for the then current Conference Year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the district according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to fifty per cent of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the District Superintendents.

PART II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expense	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	900.00
Expenses of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,350.00

2. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense fund apportioned to this Conference for the cost of the next Jurisdictional Conference amounts to \$1,755.53. We recommend that the last third of the whole sum or 585.00 be directed to be paid to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer of said fund.

\$6,935.00

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items one and two (1 and 2) from benevolent collections before distribution to approved causes.

PART III

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for World Service and Conference Benevolences be a total sum of \$173,977.00 to be divided:

World Service	\$92,284.00
Conference Benevolences	81,693.00

That from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in Part II hereof, for Conference items and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense, and that the remainder be divided as follows:

World Service	52%
Conference Benevolences	48%

2. That the following apportionments be made for the Conference Benevolences:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
EDUCATION—Local Church Division	25.52	\$20,000.00
Educational Institutions	34.92	27,365.00
MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION	26.16	20,500.00
WESLEY FOUNDATION	4.72	3,700.00
STUDENT WORK, E. C. T. C.	2.30	1,800.00
LAY ACTIVITIES	2.55	2,000.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES .....	.50	400.00
BOARD OF TEMPERANCE FOR THE ALLIED		
CHURCH LEAGUE	3.20	2,500.00
CONF. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE .....	.13	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00	\$78,365.00

3. That the askings from the Districts for World Service and Conference Benevolences be based on accepted pastors' salaries for the year just ended, to be 36% of said pastors' salaries.

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham	\$86,264.00	\$31,055.00
Elizabeth City	52,300.00	18,828.00
Fayetteville	76,558.00	27,561.00
New Bern	63,305.00	22,790.00
Raleigh	71,875.00	25,875.00
Rocky Mount	72,025.00	25,929.00
Wilmington	60,942.00	21,939.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$483,269.00	\$173,977.00

4. ORPHANAGE. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the Charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all Charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible:

- a. Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to local church or the Orphanage.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

5. SUSTENTATION FUND. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 2% of the total amount raised by the Charge in all departments for the pre-

vious Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference, the following items to be deductible, namely:

- a. Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
 - b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the local church or to the Orphanage.
6. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND. The distribution of this fund of \$2,878.00 to the several Districts as follows, being 6/10 of 1% of pastor's salaries:

	<i>Amount</i>
Durham	\$505.00
Elizabeth City	312.00
Fayetteville	456.00
New Bern	376.00
Raleigh	432.00
Rocky Mount	433.00
Wilmington	364.00

7. Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being an amount equal to 2 1/4% of the pastor's salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

PART IV

1. We recommend schedule of TREASURERS' BONDS, N. C. CONFERENCE as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference	\$25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Treasurer, Conference Claimants and Minister's Retirement Fund ..	25,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference Young People's Organization	2,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Treasurer, Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Secretary, Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer, Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Temperance	2,000.00

- a. That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the costs, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

PART V

1. The Commission recommends that representatives of High Point College, Greensboro College, and Louisburg College, be granted the privilege of visiting the various charges, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and of soliciting funds within those charges for the support of their respective institutions.

2. We urgently recommend that the remittances to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, the purpose being

to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

3. We approve the request of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that they be permitted to go before the churches of the Conference to raise a fund of \$15,000 for religious, educational and recreational work in camp areas within the bounds of the Conference.

4. We recommend the employment of A. M. Pullen & Company, C.P.A., as auditors of the accounts of Conference Treasurer.

PART VI

The following is an Exhibit of the Conference askings for the current year as applied to a typical charge paying a salary of \$2,000.00 and having a total amount of \$5,000.00 raised in all departments.

Salary \$2,000.00

ITEMS APPLIED TO TOTAL MONEY

Orphanage 7% 350.00
 Sustentation Fund 2% 100.00

ITEMS APPLIED TO PASTOR'S SALARY

District Superintendent 7% 140.00
 Ministers' Retirement Fund 1% 20.00
 Conference Claimants 7% 140.00
 Episcopal Fund 2¼% 45.00
 General Administration Fund 6/10 of 1% 12.00
 World Service and Conference
 Benevolences—Full Acceptance 36% 720.00
 Average District Work 20.00

\$3,547.00

“Total Money” is defined in Part III, Item 4, of this report.
 The report is respectively submitted.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman*,
 M. J. COWELL, *Secretary*.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND
 CHURCH EXTENSION

THE SUSTENTATION FUND

When the North Carolina Conference in its 1941 session adopted a resolution providing for a sustentation fund for ministerial support, the responsibility for the distribution of the money was laid upon the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The Board is, herewith, submitting the first annual report of its work in this new capacity.

Several problems had to be dealt with before allocations could be satisfactorily made. The old method of making appropriations could not be followed, therefore, a new plan had to be adopted. The sustentation resolution did not specify just who were eligible for the minimum salary. The Board interpreted the will of the Conference to mean that all who had been admitted on trial

should receive the minimum, but it was uncertain in regard to supplies. An investigation showed that some of the supplies were students, some teachers, some mail carriers, and some doing other types of work which meant that only part time service was given to the churches. Among the supplies who were supposed to give full service, some were receiving from the churches more than the minimum. What the Board finally did was to appropriate the necessary money to meet the minimum salary scale for all ministers in the Conference and all supplies who were giving full time service, and to make appropriations to others on the basis of requests from the District Superintendents, as was the custom under the old plan.

The Board is of the opinion that the Conference has acted very wisely in adopting the sustentation plan. After receiving the copy of a survey of forty-four Conference sustentation plans throughout the Methodist Church in this country it is quite obvious that in several respects the North Carolina Conference plan is superior to the others. The success of the system is attested by the excellent spirit shown in the response of the churches and in the fact that the first year's results are especially gratifying.

The Board received from the Conference \$14,738.78, distributed \$12,318.84, and has on hand a balance of \$2,419.94.

In addition to the amount distributed from the Conference sustentation fund, the Duke Endowment provided \$11,370.00 for the support of rural ministers in the Conference, making a total of \$23,688.84, used to supplement the salaries of ministers.

Based upon the experience during this first year, the Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That appropriations to the ministers and supplies of the Conference, who give full-time service, be made automatically on the minimum salary scale as early as the necessary information is provided.
2. That such support as may be necessary for the ministers and supplies of the Conference who give only part time service shall be provided by the old method used in appropriating mission funds.
3. That the Board be authorized to make needed adjustments after the appropriations are made if during the year additional information calls for such adjustments.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

For several years this board has advocated the organization of City Societies to promote the interests of Methodism in cities of ten thousand or more population. The Discipline provides for such organizations, and the General Conference has set up machinery to establish them and assist in their promotion, in Paragraphs 962-976. It is the purpose of the City Missionary Society to co-ordinate the work of the church in such cities and contiguous territories and to promote evangelization. It may organize Church Schools and Churches, aid the weak churches, and render certain other services, such as securing real estate for the erection of churches, the adaptation of down-town churches to their altered environment, the securing and holding of endowments for the City Society and dependent churches, conducting missions for needy groups, the

development of open-air evangelism, the support of rescue missions, and the relief of the sick and destitute. It can be seen from these statements that there is a large field of service open to City Missionary Societies.

Four such societies have been organized in Wilmington, Raleigh, Burlington, and Durham. These societies are functioning in such a manner as to give ample justification for their existence. Those who are privileged to observe the work of these societies at close range are thoroughly convinced that there is the possibility of real achievement through these agencies.

We recommend that District Superintendents, Pastors, and leading laymen seriously consider the organization of City Missionary Societies in all our cities of 10,000 or more population. The time seems especially ripe now for such action, due to the rapid growth in population in many sections, and also to the further fact that money for the development of such a program can be secured perhaps with greater ease now than it can be after the war. It is the responsibility and privilege of the church to minister to the spiritual needs of the multitudes, and in many instances we are not exerting our full strength. While we are not unmindful of our duty to carry the gospel to the ends of the earth, we need also to enter the open doors that lie immediately before us within the bounds of our Conference.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has reviewed the achievements of the past year and is gratified with the missionary interest manifested in many ways throughout the Conference.

The Commission on Town and Country Work has made a good start in this its first year of organization, as will be noted by referring to its report submitted to this Conference.

The war has intensified the need within the bounds of our Conference as is indicated by a number of new projects undertaken, especially in defense areas. In some instances new churches are being organized with ministers and deaconesses assigned to them.

We were pleased with the fine response given the special appeal made last December for funds to be used in Camp Areas. The offering amounted to \$7,038.29, and has been of great service to several such communities.

Based upon the needs indicated by the appeals coming to us from the District Superintendents and pastors, and being encouraged by the response to this cause, after careful consideration this board by unanimous vote adopted the following resolution:

“That the Conference again ask for an offering of at least \$15,000 to be used in defense areas; that a committee consisting of all District Superintendents, together with one other person from each district named by the Superintendent constitute a committee to promote the offering, and the executive committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension be the distributing agency for the funds.”

We call attention to the Missionary Institutes to be held and the book, “The Church After the War,” written by Bishop Francis J. McConnell, to be used. We trust our institutions this year will be among the best ever held. The dates for these institutes follow:

Durham	November 26, at Trinity, Durham
Raleigh	November 29, at Edenton Street
Fayetteville	November 30, at Aberdeen
Wilmington	December 1, at Grace, Wilmington
New Bern	December 2, at New Bern
Elizabeth City	December 3, at Hertford
Rocky Mount	December 6, at Rocky Mount

Appropriations to ministers' salaries will be made as soon as the necessary facts can be obtained, and this information will be published in the Journal.

The splendid response by the Church to the week of Dedication this year is very gratifying. We recommend full cooperation in the 1944 Week of Dedication Observance. Special emphasis should be given to the spiritual aspects of the plan.

We urge all our people to cooperate as fully as possible with the Bishops' Crusade for a just and durable peace. Wherever feasible District seminars on the Christian basis for world order should be held following the Church-wide meetings.

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the appointment of J. M. Ormond and H. C. Smith as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We nominate J. M. Ormond and M. B. Smith for membership on the General Board of Missions and Church Extension.

The following appropriations have been paid from the Church Extension funds during the year:

CHURCHES	
Ahoskie	\$ 520.00
Colerain	100.00
Jamesville	100.00
Atlantic	300.00
Oriental	312.00
Browning's Chapel	250.00
Wesley Memorial	170.00

PARSONAGES	
Hallsboro	300.00
Wanchese	100.00
Goldston	25.00

\$2,177.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1943-44

DURHAM DISTRICT

Lakewood	\$ 300.00
Durham Methodist Society	700.00
Parkview	400.00
Hillandale	400.00
Eno	200.00
Total	\$2,000.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 400.00
Bath	50.00
Chowan	390.00
Belhaven	100.00
Creswell	400.00
Hatteras	550.00
Kinnakeet	450.00
Kitty Hawk	550.00
Pasquotank	200.00
South Camden	300.00
Stumpy Point	100.00
Total	\$3,490.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway	\$ 100.00
Glendon	200.00
Hemp Circuit	100.00
Pinebluff	250.00
Troy Circuit	150.00
West End	500.00
Downing Street	200.00
Johnson Memorial	300.00
Total	\$1,800.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 300.00
Grimesland	300.00
Morehead Circuit	150.00
Pamlico	250.00
Total	\$1,000.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 600.00
Granville	200.00
City Road-White Memorial	400.00
Fairmont	400.00
Louisburg Circuit	100.00
Total	\$1,700.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

West Halifax	\$ 200.00
Littleton Circuit	175.00
McKendree	200.00
Robersonville	300.00
Rocky Mt., Clark St.	300.00
Total	\$1,175.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen Circuit	\$ 500.00
Hallsboro	300.00
Scott's Hill	750.00
Town Creek	750.00
Epworth	500.00
Penderlea	100.00
Pembroke Parish	500.00
Wesley Memorial	400.00
Total	\$3,800.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1944

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	75.00
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	125.00
College Place Church	1,725.00
Total	\$2,175.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND
CHURCH EXTENSION

FOR THE PERIOD FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1942 TO OCTOBER 23, 1943

	<i>Board of Missions Fund</i>	<i>Board of Church Extension Fund</i>	<i>Sustentation Fund</i>	<i>Soldiers' Benefit Fund</i>
Cash on hand Nov. 1, 1942	\$11,290.78	\$1,674.71		
<i>Receipts</i>				
Funds Received from C. A.				
Dillon, Treasurer	3,742.98	4,500.00	\$14,738.78	
Income from Investments and Savings Account	113.95			
Collections from Churches in Conference				\$7,038.29
Refunds	100.00	162.00	62.50	
Total Receipts and Balance	\$15,247.71	\$6,336.71	\$14,801.28	\$7,038.29
<i>Disbursements</i>				
Expenses of Missionary				
Secretaries	\$ 280.95			
Special Appropriations	876.40			
College Place Appropriation	1,725.00			
Appropriation Pastors' School	250.00			
Minister's Expenses to Pastors' School	6.00			
Payment of Refunding Bonds		\$2,020.00		
Donations to Parsonages		125.00		
Interest Paid		32.00		
Payments of Salaries to Mission Charges			\$12,275.84	
Payments for Work with Soldiers:				
Durham District				\$ 365.00
Elizabeth City District				700.00
Fayetteville District				500.00
New Bern District				1,300.00
Wilmington District				4,100.00
Investments Purchased—U. S.				
Treas. 13¼% bonds due 6-15-48	10,000.00			
Printing, etc.	40.00	25.20	105.50	29.01
Total Disbursements	\$13,178.35	\$2,202.20	\$12,381.34	\$6,994.01
Cash Balance—Oct. 23, 1943	\$ 2,069.36	\$4,134.51	\$ 2,419.94	\$ 44.28
Total Disbursements and Balance	\$15,247.71	\$6,336.71	\$14,801.28	\$7,038.29

J. C. BRASWELL, Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the following Funds of the North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, for the period from November 1, 1942 to October 23, 1943:

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND
 BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND
 SUSTENTATION FUND
 SOLDIERS' BENEFIT FUND

We hereby certify, that, in our opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of the various Funds for the period stated.

GREATHOUSE BUTLER,
 Certified Public Accountants.

Rocky Mount, N. C.
 October 30th, 1943.

 REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Conference will be glad to know the following encouraging facts about Christian Education in the local churches.

Bible Conferences have more than doubled during the year just closing. For the first time a National Youth Caravan spent the summer at work in the Conference. Youth assemblies continue to draw larger attendance despite war-time conditions. Church Schools and Vacation Schools were taken directly to children in crowded defense areas and in rural communities. We led all Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in delegates at the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, with 35 registered. We had our largest delegation ever at the Young People's Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska, with 36 present. Substantial advance has been made in the observance of special days, namely, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, and Race Relations Day, with increased offerings in each instance.

For the coming year we wish to emphasize, throughout the Conference, the United Christian Education Advance, the Crusade for the New World Order, Bible Conference work, and children's work in war areas.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The enrollment of students for the current academic year in our four educational institutions is 1,068 in the three colleges, and 3,602 in Duke University. High Point College is instructing a unit of the College Training Detachment of the Army Air Force. Duke University's large facilities are being used for the training of many hundreds of men for both the Army and Navy, including the Army Finance School, the V-12 Naval Reserve Unit, a unit of the Naval R.O.T.C., Marine Corps and Coast Guard Units, the Fiscal School, and the School of Military Government. In all these units there are over 2,200 young men in military organizations on the campus. It is noteworthy that over one hundred graduates of the Duke Divinity School are now serving as Chaplains in armed forces, together with many more graduates of Trinity College serving in the same capacity.

High Point and Louisburg College have high hopes of the early liquidation of all indebtedness. Louisburg College has made another increase in teachers' salaries, hoping soon to reach the level indicated by the Southern Association requirements. During the year the indebtedness was reduced by \$10,000.

Since our last Conference the debt at High Point College has been reduced by an amount of \$45,000. During the coming year the 20th anniversary of the founding of the college will be significantly observed. 86% of all students at High Point are North Carolina young people. There are 24 ministerial students, 18 being Methodists.

Greensboro College has a capacity enrollment, 10% above last year. A building program is urgently needed to care for students who are anxious to be admitted. About one-sixth of the senior class majored in religion.

The Pastors' School and Scarritt College deserve our usual approval and recommendation.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Associate Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Professor of Biblical Literature, Central College, Fayette, Missouri—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student in Duke University—C. M. Mitchell.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—C. K. Proctor and H. E. Spence.

Greensboro College Trustee—W. A. McGirt, to succeed himself.

Duke University Trustees—G. G. Allen, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Frizzelle, and T. M. Grant.

High Point College Trustees—Mrs. Katie Rankin, to serve until 1945, and C. A. Dillon to serve until 1947.

Louisburg College Trustees—Mrs. Annie Mason Person to complete the unexpired term of her husband, Mr. T. A. Person, deceased. The following to succeed themselves as Louisburg College Trustees to serve each for three years—W. A. Cade, Fred Fearing, E. H. Malone, Leon Russell, and D. U. Sandlin. The following, likewise, are recommended for confirmation as Trustees of Louisburg College—E. W. Knight, M. B. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. H. Hensdale, M. W. Lawrence, A. L. Burney, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Nathan Johnson, M. G. Mann, and Mrs. Belle Davis Cooper.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Education and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,750.00, with an allowance of \$750.00, for maintenance of his home.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Lorene Weaver as Conference Director of Children's Work, and Mrs. La Fon Vereen as Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1942 TO OCTOBER 27, 1943

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1942	\$ 5,884.77
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference (Local Work)	9,349.04
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference (Field Work)	11,776.29
Church School Rally Day offerings	1,476.38
Student Day Offerings	310.47
Race Relations Offerings	496.45
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (Transfer for Savings Account)	1,887.89
First National Bank of Granville (Interest Check)	97.65
Interest on Savings Account	58.31
 Total Receipts	 <u>\$31,382.25</u>

Disbursements

Duke University	\$4,136.42
Louisburg College	2,585.83
Greensboro College for Women	3,102.31
High Point College	1,551.73
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, travel, office supplies)	9,000.00
Race Relations Offering	496.45
Student Day Offerings	310.47
C. K. Proctor (Transfer to savings account)	1,887.89
Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond)	12.50
Clerical Assistance	50.00
Stamps and Stationery	9.00
.....	<u>23,542.60</u>
.....	<u>\$ 7,839.65</u>
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 1,781.34
Balance in Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (Savings Account)	6,058.31
 Balance in Bank	 <u>\$ 7,839.65</u>

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

Oxford, North Carolina.
October 30, 1943.

Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.
Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1942, to October 27, 1943, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$31,382.25
Total Disbursements	23,542.60
 Balance	 <u>\$ 7,839.65</u>

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$1,781.34
Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C., Savings Account	6,058.31
Total	<u>\$7,839.65</u>

Respectively submitted,
(Signed) M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We recommend that the representatives of Greensboro College, High Point College, and Louisburg College be authorized to visit the pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference, and to solicit funds for the institutions they represent.

Respectively submitted,
(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children, your board recommends:

“That an amount equal to 7% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline.”

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

The Board of Conference Claimants was advised at its 1943 annual meeting of a gift by “Will” of the home of the testator, Mrs. Rebecca Bishop, located on Masonboro Sound. The terms of the gift decreed that the house and grounds of two acres of land be made available as a home for a superannuate minister and that if the Board deemed the property unsuited to this purpose, the administrators were instructed to sell the property and place the proceeds from the sale in the hands of the North Carolina Conference Trustees who would be directed to add the amount involved to the credit of the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. Knowledge of this bequest was made by the administrator to the Executive Committee of the Board in June of 1943. The Executive Committee, using its best judgment and procuring what it believed to be the soundest advice available, came to the conclusion that the

property was not suited to the needs of a superannuate home and advised that the alternative choice under the "Will" be followed. The "Board" unanimously approves the recommendation of its Executive Committee and requests the approval and endorsement of its action by the Conference.

Respectively submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants is very happy to report that there is a substantial increase in the amount distributed to the Claimants this year. This has been brought about by the increased giving on the part of the churches for this cause and we sincerely hope that the cause of the retired preacher will stay near to the heart of the Church until it will be willing to put in the hands of this board an amount sufficient adequately to meet their needs.

This year we have 58 Superannuates, who have given 1797 years of service. To these we have been able to apportion \$11.50 per year of service.

We have 85 widows with a total of 1923 years of service. They are receiving \$8.05 per year of service.

Yet with this fine showing we realize that this is not enough and should only spur us on to greater things.

The following claimants have died during the year—Rev. G. H. Biggs, Rev. J. P. Bross, Rev. D. I. Garner, Rev. T. A. Sikes, and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins.

We nominate Rev. J. G. Phillips as Financial Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and The Ministers' Retirement Fund, and the Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1942-43 REPORT OF THE TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 3, 1942 \$ 331.41

Receipts

General Board	\$ 2,680.03	
Conference Trustees	2,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	22,599.92	
Methodist Publishing House	2,331.35	
Interest from Savings Account	44.37	
Total Receipts		<u>30,155.67</u>
		\$30,487.08

Disbursements

Allotted to Claimants	\$28,918.68	
Treasurer's Bond	37.50	
Secretary's Expense	50.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>29,006.18</u>
Book Balance, November 2, 1943		\$ 1,480.90

Cash Statement

On Deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.:		
Checking Account	\$ 36.53	
Savings Account	1,444.37	
Total		\$ 1,480.90

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

SUPERANNUATES, 1943

	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>General Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Keysville, Va.	34	51.00	491.00
2. Autry, Rev. J. W., Bethune St., Fayetteville	29	43.50	433.50
3. Black, Rev. B. H., R. F. D. 2, Durham	43	64.50	594.50
4. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs	34	51.00	391.00
5. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville	44	66.00	506.00
6. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City	34	51.00	491.00
7. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Station, Durham	18	27.00	307.00
8. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2525 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	38	57.00	437.00
9. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville ..	28	42.00	322.00
10. Cuninggim, Rev. J. L., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.	47	70.00	540.50
11. Dailey, Rev. J. A., 118 Westmoreland Ave., Tucson, Ariz.	43	64.60	594.50
12. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg	45	67.50	517.50
13. Davis, Rev. T. E., Rt. 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	22	33.00	353.00
14. Dawson, Rev. W. L., Laurinburg	17	25.50	345.00
15. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton	46	69.00	629.00
16. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	43.50	433.50
17. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Place, Greensboro	23	34.50	364.50
18. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield	40	60.00	460.00
19. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, c/o Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Guardian, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville	14	21.00	161.00
20. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 2602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Calif.	18	27.00	207.00
21. Hodges, Rev. M. F., Laurinburg	27	40.00	210.50
22. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	24	36.00	376.00
23. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	42	63.00	583.00
24. Jerome, Rev. C. P., 125 Halifax St., Raleigh ..	41	61.50	471.50
25. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg	46	61.50	571.50
26. Johnson, Rev. N. B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh	21	31.00	341.50
27. Jones, Rev. C. A., Saint Pauls	39	58.50	548.50
28. Jones, Rev. L. B., 822 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	35	52.50	402.50
29. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro ..	24	36.00	276.00
30. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro	34	51.00	491.00
31. Lance, Rev. H. E., Rt. 2, Durham	28	42.00	422.00
32. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	36	54.00	414.00

	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>General Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
33. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham	38	57.00	437.00
34. McDonald, Rev. N. M., Creswell	12	18.00	138.00
35. McWhorter, Rev. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	45	67.50	667.50
36. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion	31	46.50	356.50
37. Pattishall, Rev. L. B., Pinetops	28	42.00	472.00
38. Plyler, Rev. M. T., Durham	50	75.00	575.00
39. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	48.00	368.00
40. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham	37	55.50	425.50
41. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville	35	52.50	402.50
42. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro	48	72.00	552.00
43. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington	28	42.00	422.00
44. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck	40	60.00	560.00
45. Starnes, Rev. J. F., 2023 Pershing St., Durham	35	52.50	506.50
46. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Rt. 2, Hillsboro	25	34.50	387.50
47. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Rt. 2, Durham	8	12.00	242.00
48. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount	30	45.00	345.00
49. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford	24	36.00	426.00
50. Usry, Rev. J. F., Chadbourn	11	16.00	226.50
51. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Louisburg	40	60.00	560.00
52. Yearby, Rev. N. C., Smithfield	40	60.00	560.00
53. Vickery, Rev. R. L., White Oak	13	.....	399.50
54. Harmon, Rev. J. C., Kitty Hawk	36	.....	514.00

MEMBERS FROM FORMER M. E. AND M. P. CHURCHES

1. Lowry, Rev., F. R., Pembroke	7	.....	212.00
2. Thompson, Rev. H. B. S., Seagrove	20	.....	360.00
3. Williams, Rev. D. R., Graham	26	.....	451.00
4. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland	18	.....	334.00

WIDOWS, 1943

1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford	26	27.13	209.30
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton	8	8.58	64.40
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Ayden	2	1.93	16.10
4. Blalock, Mrs. J. E., Red Springs	26	27.74	209.30
5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton	40	41.85	322.00
6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	35.25	265.65
7. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. 2nd St., Washington	3	3.41	124.15
8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden	5	5.16	40.25
9. Bross, Mrs. J. P., Louisburg	9	5.78	72.45
10. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. 5th St., Greenville	1	.79	8.05
11. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Cognac	36	37.54	289.80
12. Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804, Ocala, Fla.	34	26.23	273.70
13. Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Rt. 1, Sanford	21	22.58	169.05
14. Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro	3	2.89	24.15
15. Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham	22	23.28	177.10
16. Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford	33	34.30	265.65
17. Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	11.11	88.55
18. Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover	33	34.74	265.65
19. Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton	17	17.50	136.85
20. Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill	27	28.61	217.35
21. Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs	35	36.93	281.75

	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>General Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
22. Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington	34	35.70	273.70
23. Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville	24	25.20	193.20
24. Groves, Mrs. A. J., Sanford	34	35.70	273.70
25. Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon	7	7.00	206.35
26. Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 2303 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	35.61	273.70
27. Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 4th St., Durham	31	32.46	249.55
28. Humble, Mrs. H. A., 215 N. 5th St., Wilmington	29	30.80	233.45
29. Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Houghton St., Williamston	17	17.85	186.85
30. Ivey, Mrs. T. N., 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	36	38.24	289.80
31. Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner	31	32.46	249.55
32. John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21	22.40	169.05
33. Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs	13	13.48	104.65
34. Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton	14	14.26	112.70
35. Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	5.34	40.25
36. Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland	16	16.36	128.80
37. Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va.	14	14.26	112.70
38. McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham	37	38.76	297.85
39. McFarland, Mrs. M. M., Mebane	25	26.34	201.25
40. Mercer, Mrs. S. E., 917 N. Cleveland, Arlington, Va.	3	2.71	24.15
41. Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 310 S. State St., Lexington	42	44.10	338.10
42. Midgett, Mrs. J. L., Norlina	22	23.10	177.10
43. Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount	36	37.71	289.80
44. Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, 15, S. C.	6	6.21	48.30
45. North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamont Ave., Durham	39	40.78	313.95
46. Parker, Mrs. D. B., 504 King St., Dunn	14	15.66	112.70
47. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	25	26.69	201.25
48. Peele, Mrs. F. B., Box 572, Leaksville	21	21.61	169.05
49. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25	26.43	201.25
50. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	24.15	185.15
51. Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	25.29	193.20
52. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	18.90	144.90
53. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	6.21	98.30
54. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 121 Eighth St., Durham	24	25.11	193.20
55. Royall, Mrs. V. A., 219 McDowell St., Raleigh	10	10.76	130.50
56. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville	19	19.80	152.95
57. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17	18.29	136.85
58. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton	35	36.31	281.75
59. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 Front St., Wilmington	37	38.68	347.85
60. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford	43	45.15	346.15
61. Sikes, Mrs. T. A., c/o J. H. Sikes, 24 Salisbury St., Wrightsville Beach	39	30.71	313.95
62. Smith, Mrs. G. F., c/o Miss Geraldine Smith, 440 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.	37	38.76	297.85
63. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro	25	26.10	201.25

	Years Service	General Board	Conf. Board
64. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	24	24.85	193.20
65. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg	30	31.76	241.50
66. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	37	38.68	297.85
67. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	26.08	201.25
68. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33	34.91	265.65
69. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19	20.30	152.95
70. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Rt. 5, Carthage	21	21.35	244.05
71. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska	30	31.76	241.50
72. Willis, Mrs. R. H., Hertford	17	17.85	136.85
73. Wilson, Mrs. N. H. D., Chapel Hill	40	42.00	322.00
74. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings Sta., St. Louis, Mo.	22	23.01	177.10
75. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Box 597, Greenville	24	25.11	193.20
76. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	6.56	48.30
77. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	16.80	128.80
78. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	18.81	194.90

WIDOWS FROM THE FORMER M. E. AND M. P. CHURCHES

1. Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 S. Garrett St., Henderson	26	236.60
2. Garner, Mrs. D. I., Mebane	8	72.80
3. Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	236.60
4. Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va.	29	263.90
5. Lockler, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke	11	100.10
6. O'Briant, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	172.90
7. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner	5	95.50

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities accepts its responsibilities in connection with the total program of the Church and makes that program its objective for the new year.

The Board will place special emphasis on the matters of stewardship, of a training program for Methodist Laymen, and of finances in the local church.

In connection with the proposed training program, the following plan has been carefully worked out by a committee from our Board and is herewith made a part of this report:

"We recommend to the North Carolina Conference that every Methodist in the Conference be given the opportunity and be urged to study the Methodist Church and its program.

The aims of such a program are to develop in Methodist people the following things:

- 1—Intelligent understanding of the Church and its program.
- 2—Attitudes of loyalty and devotion toward the Church and its program.
- 3—Skills in service to the Church and its program.

We suggest that a course of study be worked out in detail and be made available to those who will use it. In broad outline, we feel that twelve paired lessons should be included under the following six major headings:

- 1—History and Development
- 2—Organization
- 3—Ministry
- 4—Lay Organizations and Activities
- 5—Financial Program
- 6—Church Related Organizations and Institutions

Some of the organized groups that might use this course of study are listed here:

- 1—Woman's Society of Christian Service
- 2—Youth Fellowship Meetings
- 3—Church School
- 4—Stewardship Institute
- 5—Official Board Meetings
- 6—Certain worship services.

To prepare a syllabus for this course of study, we have sought and obtained the assistance and assistance and cooperation of the Board of Education, The Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Bishop Purcell, in that each has named one person to serve with one member of our Board as a Special Course of Study Committee. It will be the duty of this committee to prepare and distribute the syllabus on "THE METHODIST CHURCH AND ITS PROGRAM." It is urged that this work be completed by January 1, 1944. The members of this committee are as follows:

- B. G. Childs—Board of Lay Activities
 H. E. Spence—Named by Board of Education
 Mrs. B. F. Boone—Named by Woman's Society of Christian Service
 Leon Russell—Named by Bishop Purcell (Temporary Chairman)

This project is fostered and supported by the Board of Lay Activities and the expense incident thereto will be borne by our Board.

At a retreat held during late August much was accomplished. Our Board has decided to hold another such meeting on August 15th and 16th next year.

Inasmuch as Laymen's Day comes in February each year, we believe that increased lay activities within the districts should be in evidence during that month. We plan, therefore, to hold a one day meeting of the various district Boards of Lay Activities in each District during February and prior to Laymen's Day which comes on February 20th. In this effort we earnestly seek the help and cooperation of the District Superintendents and pastors.

During the conference year just closing, Dr. M. L. Matthews, District Lay Leader of the Fayetteville District, has died. In his death the Board of Lay Activities and Methodism generally have lost a fine Christian leader. We mourn Dr. Matthews' passing and desire to extend our sympathy and love to his family. Appropriate resolutions were made at the retreat of the Board of Lay Activities in Oriental in August.

The following nominations are made by our Board:

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| Conference Lay Leader and Chairman | W. J. Smith |
| Vice-Chairman | B. G. Childs |
| Secretary-Treasurer | F. S. Aldridge |
| Assistant Secretary-Treasurer | A. W. Oakes, Jr. |

Members of Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs,
F. S. Aldridge, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, and the
District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. J. SMITH, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary,
Z. V. NORMAN, Acting Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF
LAY ACTIVITIES

NOVEMBER 2, 1943

Cash Balance, November 3, 1942	\$253.50
By Check, C. A. Dillon	708.35
	<hr/>
Balance, December 4, 1942	\$961.85

Less Disbursements

Literature	\$ 30.60
Office Supplies, Postage, Travel, etc., Conference Lay Leader	93.92
R. W. Bradshaw, Conference Calendar Expense	5.00
Expense, Executive Committee Meeting	19.20
Secretarial Work, Vera E.	100.00
Dr. B. G. Childs, Expense District and Conf. Work. . .	42.54
Travel and Hotel Expense of Retreat at Oriental ..	171.09
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements since 12-4-42	462.35

Balance on Hand 11-2-43	\$499.50
-------------------------------	----------

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

With the heavy demands of war upon the adult life of the nation there is danger of allowing our children and youth to become the forgotten people for the duration. But Christian people know this would result in the blackout of our vision of a new world wherein dwells righteousness, brotherhood and peace. The very destiny of the nation is wrapped up in our young.

The North Carolina Conference, in its Orphanage in Raleigh, has three hundred of these children and young people upon whom so much will depend in the years ahead, and, in the words of Superintendent A. S. Barnes, "the Conference is doing its best to show the world that we put a high estimate on childhood and youth.

The work, and worth, of the Methodist Orphanage is well known and its story need not be retold in this report. Your Board, however, would call attention to the new and heavier demands that will be made upon our home as this tragic war continues. Many fathers have already given their all in defense of their country and many more will never return to their children and their homes. The Church must prepare for the emergency that this situation is bound to create.

Your Board feels that we shall be made ready to meet these larger demands in proportion to the way in which our churches are given the facts about the

Orphanage and its work. The splendid fifth Sunday Church School programs being sent out from the Orphanage and used by hundreds of our Church Schools are paving the way for an ever-increasing support of our Home. The purpose of these programs is educational, not financial, but when our people understand the type of work being done, they respond with their money. Your board recommends the continued use of these fifth Sunday programs.

In the ever-widening program of character building and education the Orphanage has recently organized a Boy Scout Troop, and just now the organization of a Girl Scout Troop has been completed. These are meeting a long felt need in the home, and the board wishes to express appreciation to the friends outside the orphanage who helped to make the organization of these troops possible.

Under the plan adopted by the Conference in its meeting in Wilson last November, the Orphanage is now operating on a balanced budget. This plan is evidently very satisfactory to the Superintendent and his staff, to the Board of Trustees and to the churches of the Conference.

We appreciate the fine work of many of the churches in making use of the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons in raising their orphanage apportionment, and we respectfully request that this be continued and that as much of the apportionment as possible be raised during November and December.

We are glad to report an ever-increasing interest in, and support of the Golden Cross in our Conference. Here again we see the value of giving our people the facts, and in proportion as they are made to see that this is a society with a Christ-like program ministering to the poor and the suffering, they respond with their gifts of money. As Conference director of Golden Cross, Professor F. S. Aldridge has been constant in his efforts to give the people the facts about this work. We recommend his re-appointment and also the appointment of Golden Cross Directors in each of the Districts of the Conference.

We also recommend that the month of May be designated in our Conference as Golden Cross Enrollment month, and that 95 per cent of all funds raised for this cause be administered by the director of Golden Cross within the bounds of the Conference, and that the remaining five per cent be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

The following persons have been re-nominated for membership on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage for a term of six years: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Graham Woodard, J. P. Gibbons, Wesley Foreman, J. C. Biggs, T. H. Calvert, E. L. Hillman, and A. H. Vann. We recommend their election.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$3,600 per year.

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, President,
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE, OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

12 Months Ending September 30, 1943

	<i>Income</i>	
Contributions—		
Churches	\$81,901.28	
Miscellaneous	4,011.98	\$85,913.26
		<hr/>
Duke Endowment		8,169.85
Orphanage Endowment Fund (Net Income)		9,491.39
		<hr/>
Total Operating Income		\$103,574.50

Expenses

Administrative—	
Salaries	\$ 7,621.10
Office Supplies	553.70
Telephone	147.46
Publicity	685.22
	\$9,007.48
Household—	
Salaries	\$10,595.23
Food	16,296.23
Clothing	6,396.09
Laundry	824.40
Supplies	2,911.56
	37,023.51
Farm and Dairy—	
Salaries and Supplies	15,562.58
Health—	
Salaries and Supplies	3,203.48
Education—	
Salaries and Supplies	3,500.20
Plant Operations—	
Fuel, Lights, Power and Water	11,517.56
Repairs	9,078.64
Insurance	1,220.98
	21,817.18
Employees Retirement Fund	2,500.00
New Buildings	4,242.55
New Equipment	2,042.96
Live Stock	520.00
Total Operating Expenses	\$ 99,419.94
Net Operating Income	4,154.56
	\$103,574.50

BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE
ENDOWMENT FUND

September 30, 1943

Assets

Uninvested Cash	\$ 1,840.97
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Fiscal Agent	225,819.79
Notes Receivable (Secured by Mortgages)	35,821.17
Real Estate (Income from rentals carried in revenue from endowments)	114,529.09
Total Assets	\$378,011.02

Liabilities

Annuity Bonds Outstanding	\$ 27,476.78
Excess Assets Over Liabilities	350,534.24
	\$378,011.02

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Methodism from its earliest days has made war on the use, manufacture, and sale of intoxicants. It has recognized liquor as the worst enemy of the home and the church, and has urged upon its membership to taste not and handle not that which steals away the brains and undermines the character of those who tarry long at the cup that inebriates.

Today as never before, the duty rests upon Christian people of protecting the youth upon whose clear heads and strong arms rests the hopes of free people. On the day war was declared, the saloon and the still should have been outlawed at least for the duration of the global struggle. The brave men who battle in the skies, on land and on the sea need to be free from intoxicants. Freedom from temptation to drink would strengthen the men in all our armed forces. The failure in the republic and in the state to afford this protection is to be deplored. It is not too late for Congress to give us wartime prohibition and our State to close the ABC joints and free our country from the bane of intoxication. We petition our Senators and Representatives in Congress and our Governor to lead in these desirable ends.

This Conference rejoices in the organization of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, Inc., of which Methodists were among the pioneers. We pledge to that righteous organization full-hearted and militant support in the plans to make this a sober commonwealth in accordance with the twice expressed will of the people. In 1908, the people of North Carolina by a majority of 44,196 votes ended the legal manufacture and sale of intoxicants in every part of the State. In 1933 when a majority of the states voted to repeal the Eighteenth Amendment, North Carolina citizens voted against such repeal by a vote of 300,054 to 115,482. In defiance of this expressed will of the people of the State, we have witnessed the sabotaging of the prohibition law by devious methods until now twenty-five counties have liquor shops, miscalled Alcoholic Board of Control. The officials and employees of ABC stores ought to be forbidden by law to take any part in politics. The provisions of the Hatch Act should be applied to them.

This State has advanced education by a State system, supported by State funds. It abolished the old dirt highways by local control and placed the road program under State direction with State funds and North Carolina was thereby enabled to build the best highway system in the country. Committed to uniform State-wide control in schools and roads, we call upon citizens and officials to make it easy to return to the State system of Prohibition, now undermined by the misleading name of control by certain counties. Every ABC store in North Carolina and every joint where intoxicants are sold exist contrary to the expressed will of the whole people of North Carolina. They are conducted in defiance of the accepted State System which worked well before certain counties had themselves exempted from the State control which had been approved by the voters of the whole state. The policy of the liquor forces has been "to divide and conquer," a course similar to that which Hitler adopted when, denying he had dreams of world domination, he conquered one country after another.

The time has come—and the Christian churches have organized in solid phalanx—for the good people of North Carolina to demand that there be no longer a sabotaging of the will of the people, and to insist upon a return to a State system to put a stop to the evils of the liquor traffic, a traffic which has twice been outlawed by a large majority of the voters of the State.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We urge:

(1) That the State-wide Allied Church League be perfected in its organization and made to enlist the school forces, the women's clubs, the women's organizations of the churches, the W. C. T. U., and other agencies interested in human betterment in a united effort for the overthrow of beverage alcohol.

(2) That the schools of the state be urged to teach the physical, mental, social and moral effects of alcohol on the human system and on corporate human life. To this end we request the next General Assembly to provide for more effective teaching of temperance in the public schools by putting an all-time person at the head of our temperance education in the public schools.

(3) That there be organized county leagues supplementary to the state league to deal more effectively with local situations.

(4) That \$2,500.00 be asked for the budget of the Allied Church League, this amount has been included in the budget of the North Carolina Conference.

We hereby pledge the hearty allegiance and earnest support of the North Carolina Conference to the Allied Church League. For sane, yet militant, efforts we are committed in this crusade against beverage alcohol in all the state of North Carolina.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—GROUP II OF THE COMMITTEE ON
CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL
QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy and C. W. Goldston.

We recommend for the retired relation: R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, B. H. Black, W. H. Brown, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Frank, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, M. F. Hodges, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, C. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, R. H. Lewis, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, L. B. Pattishall, M. T. Plyler, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, A. C. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, B. W. Williams, D. R. Williams, P. D. Woodall, and N. C. Yearby.

Hereafter it is requested by the committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications that each man whose name is to be or has been referred to the committee for the first time for any relationship over which it has jurisdiction, prior to the time that said individual reaches the age of retirement, be required to submit a written statement to the committee setting forth the reason for the action thus taken or appear before the committee in person.

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—A REQUEST OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Whereas, Brother W. M. Loy has been retained in the supernumerary relation as long as the Discipline permits without further action by the Conference;

And, whereas, Brother Loy seems to be rendering splendid service in the community where he resides and at the same time needs more time to adjust business and family relationships before coming back into the Conference, the committee requests that the Conference grant him one more year in the supernumerary relationship.

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

I

It is apparent that, as has been said, this war is now entering its final phase. This being so, the duty of the Church to exert its influence for the making of a righteous peace becomes even more pressing. It is in recognition of this fact that we are now beginning, under the leadership of the Council of Bishops, a "Crusade for a New World Order," the purpose of which is to "mobilize and register Christian sentiment and influence to help insure" a just and lasting peace. We recommend that this Crusade be made a major emphasis in our total work during the coming year. In particular, we recommend cooperation in the Crusade in these ways:

1. By promoting attendance on the mass meetings to be held in this area.
2. By giving to the Crusade a primary place on the programs of all our District and Conference meetings.

3. By the organization and active use of a committee on World Peace in every local church, as provided in Paragraph 1297 of the Discipline. We request that the District Superintendents on their first round ask in each Quarterly Conference the question, "Has the Committee on World Peace been organized?" and emphasize the importance of this committee's work at the present time. Among the activities of this committee would be—

- (a) To provide courses in the local church on the issues involved in the making of the peace. As a basis for these studies we recommend the Report of the Delaware Conference, the Six Pillars of Peace proposed by the Federal Council of Churches, and "Making This Our Last War," by Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam.

- (b) To distribute among the local congregation materials furnished by the Crusade Committee and the General Commission on World Peace. These materials may be obtained through the Conference committee either free or at cost.

4. By the publication at regular intervals in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* of a column designed to inform our people on policies and actions of our government affecting the coming peace, particularly legislation proposed in Congress.

II

As we plan for peace there emerge three primary issues which must be faced at the beginning:

First, will our nation either alone or in alliance with other powers undertake at the close of this war to dominate the world and impose its policies upon other peoples? Or will we enter on the basis of equality with all peoples everywhere into a genuinely cooperative effort to achieve international organization? It may now be impossible for us to foresee the details of postwar organization. But this basic question can and must be answered in the immediate future. Indeed, the answer is already being shaped as the war proceeds. At the heart of this problem lies the doctrine of absolute national sovereignty. The revision and limitation of that doctrine is an obvious practical necessity if we are to achieve world order. Just as a group of individuals, each acknowledging no authority above himself, would not be a community but an anarchy; so nations which hold as their supreme reason for being their own preservation and claim each to be judge in its own cause cannot form a world community. But more profoundly, such a claim on the part of the state constitutes idolatry, for it is exalting the nation into the place of God. Against that sin the Church must speak, and call upon the nation to become one in a community of nations under God.

Second, will the world's physical resources be used for the benefit of certain peoples, either privileged nations or privileged groups within nations, at the expense of others? Or will post-war economic arrangements be motivated by a purpose to improve the lot of all men everywhere? We hold, with the Delaware Conference, that "the whole earth is given by God to all men for their common dwelling place, and the resources of the earth should be used as His gift to the whole human family."

Third, the problem of relations between the races is of crucial significance for the future peace. We commend the recent action of Congress to repeal the Chinese Exclusion Act and to admit members of that race to our country and its citizenship under the quota system. We ask our government to take, as rapidly as possible, further steps to clarify its aims toward recognition of racial equality and the protection of minority groups. We are deeply concerned over the growing racial tension in our own country, as evidenced in recent race riots and other expressions of violent feeling. We Americans cannot help to build a united world except as a united people. We request the leaders of the different races to enter more frequently and fully into consultation for the purpose of promoting understanding and cooperation. We urge upon our pastors the responsibility which their position places upon them to become influences for reconciliation in their local communities. And we exhort Christians of all races to exercise especially now the Christian virtues of patience and forbearance one with another.

While the Church counsels the State and the people, however, she must be mindful of her own shortcomings in this regard. At this point we have in our own life as a Church followed, not the mind of our Master, but the customs of the world. When we consult the New Testament, we are persuaded that there are no races in Christ. But we have for so long accepted another standard that we do not now see how we can practice the complete fellowship which He demands. In deep humility, therefore, we pray for His guidance as to how we may overcome "our unhappy divisions" and for the coming of the day when we shall be, in fact as in ideal, all one in Christ.

III

While we seek and declare God's way of peace, the Church must give ever larger practical expression to a Christ-like spirit of mercy for a stricken world.

As the devastation of war spreads, the need of men increases. As new areas become accessible to us, we must move in to give food to the starving, healing to the sick, shelter to the homeless, help and comfort to the distressed. By such a ministry of compassion the Church will best vindicate her authority as the spiritual guide for man's future.

We urge, therefore, continued and increased giving through the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief. In particular, we recommend that each of our churches receive at each communion service an offering for the needy, and that at least half of these offerings be directed to the Methodist Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

We also recommend that our pastors present to their young people the opportunities for full- or part-time service through the agencies of our Church, as listed in the directory recently published by the Methodist Service Committee.

We request that copies of this report be sent by the Secretary of the Conference to our Senators and Representatives in Congress.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

By action of the General Conference of 1940, "those of our members, who, as conscientious objectors, seek exemption from military training in schools and colleges or from military service anywhere or at any time have the authority and support of their Church." During the year this committee has undertaken in three principal ways to carry out this declaration of purpose:

1. By counselling with individual members of our churches on questions arising concerning their classification under the Selective Service Act.
2. By arranging church contacts and religious counsel for members of the Civilian Public Service Unit which has been established at Duke University Hospital under the direction of the Methodist Commission on World Peace.
3. By raising funds for the support of our members assigned to Civilian Public Service. We are glad to report that, after taking credit for the amounts contributed directly by the men themselves or their families, the committee has been able to pay, up to the time of the latest available statement—September 1, 1943—the full cost of maintenance of the men from our Conference in Civilian Public Service. Ours is one of two annual conferences in the Methodist Church which has achieved this record. The following is a statement of all monies handled by the committee during the year:

Receipts

Offering at Annual Conference	\$ 70.84	
Offering of Youth Groups	18.58	
Contributions by Individuals	1,003.00	
Sale of Literature	2.63	
Total		\$1,095.05

Disbursements

Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund	\$1,035.84	
Travel Expense of Secretary	8.00	
Postage and Supplies	15.27	
Telegram .....	.82	
Bank Charge .....	.13	
Total		\$1,060.06

Balance on Deposit in Scottish Bank, Red Springs, N. C.	\$	8.99
Cash on Hand	\$	26.00
Total, Balance on Hand	\$	34.99

Total Disbursements and Balance on Hand\$1,095.05

We urge the continuance of this work so long as it is necessary. For that purpose, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship has designated Armistice Day and the last Sunday in May as times when Methodist Youth will make sacrificial offerings for the support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. These offerings, and contributions of other organizations or individuals, should be sent to the secretary of this committee. We also request that, at a proper time during this session, the Chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your Committee on accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: R. W. Barfield, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, L. T. Edens, H. G. Cuthrell, C. A. Johnson, Henry Murphy, J. E. Doty, and J. Q. Patrick.

(Signed) J. H. MILLER, Chairman,
H. F. SURRETT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Your Committee on Evangelism begs leave to submit the following report: A limited vision of our world today brings us face to face with the fact that these are indeed terrible times in which to live, yet, the opportunity to live gloriously was never greater. Conditions throughout the world are appalling. The old world is passing, a new world is waiting to be born. These conditions have been made possible due to un-Christian attitudes and practices on the part of people of all lands. The need for Christ is quite evident. In Him alone, and the practice of His way of life, is to be found the only solution to the problems which confront us.

Herein lies the work of Evangelism: to publish abroad the good news through which Christ shall be known, loved, and obeyed by each and every person in every land. Thus, human relations will be Christianized, misunderstandings will disappear and the brotherhood of man will pass out of the theoretical into the practical realm of life.

The problems of our world are man-made. Their cause may be summed up in one word Sin. Man has sinned and today the human race suffers because

of the sins committed. The solution of the problem is found in Christ and in Him alone do we have any hope for the future. As individuals and as a church, we must preach Christ and proclaim the Salvation through faith in Him, for which the hungry world yearns.

The Christian religion has from its beginning been based on a very personal relationship between God and man. As God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself, even so, He is today revealing Himself and His way of life to men, through men. If His Kingdom is to come in the hearts of all men, those who profess to know Him today must bear testimony of His saving power to others. This calls for a personal knowledge of Christ based upon experience.

We acknowledge with shame, that the feeling of responsibility to share Christ with others, rests so lightly upon the hearts of the people called Methodists. This is evident by the fact that last year 41 persons including the ministers of the North Carolina Conference were required to work a whole year, to win *one* person to Christ on profession of faith. The Kingdom of God comes all too slowly, due to the indifference and unconcern on the part of those who have acknowledged Christ as their Saviour.

We would, therefore, make the following recommendations:

1. That as a church we strive earnestly to create a feeling of compassionate concern for those who know not Christ.

2. That we use all available organizations and means provided by our Church to enlist individuals of the Church in the evangelistic efforts to reach the last and the least of every community.

3. That we encourage our people in making greater use of the Bible as a source book for inspirational reading and urge them to give themselves to intercessory prayer and diligent effort to win others to Christ.

4. That this Conference go on record as favoring the sponsorship of a Home Visitation Evangelistic Crusade under the leadership of our Bishop, District Superintendents, and a District Secretary of Evangelism appointed by the Bishop from each District, directed by Dr. Guy H. Black, Associate Secretary of the General Commission on Evangelism of The Methodist Church, to the end that every church and community of the North Carolina Conference shall be thoroughly awakened to a sense of responsibility to make Christ known, loved, and obeyed by all.

5. That special emphasis be placed upon Evangelism in the Pastors' School and at Lake Junaluska during the summer. That men of outstanding ability and experience be brought to these centers of training to teach and lead our ministers and laymen in the fine art of winning others to Christ.

6. That in humility we confess our sin of complacency and unconcern. As individuals and as a church, we do rededicate ourselves anew to follow our Lord in leading others into a personal commitment to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEORGE W. PERRY, Chairman,
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT
CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records finds that the records of all the Districts were before the Committee, and are in good order.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,
C. J. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., November 3, 1943.

H. I. Glass was elected Secretary, and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer of the Board, submitted his report and it was ordered filed.

G. C. Hendrickson, C.P.A., certified that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to pay to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, the sum of \$2,600.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the Conference.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FUND SECURITIES AT OCTOBER 31, 1943

	<i>Cost</i>
1 M City of Durham 5¼% Sewer Bonds '53	\$ 1,000.00
1 M Robeson County 5½% Road and Bridge Bonds	1,000.00
40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate, Par \$50.00	
100 Shares, \$7 Preferred Stock, Carolina Power and Light Co., no par	10,810.00
200 Shares, 5% Preferred Stock, Colonial Stores, Par \$50.00	10,000.00
60 Shares, Common Stock, American Telephone and Telegraph, Par \$100.00	10,082.05
200 Shares, Common Stock, North Carolina Railroad Company, Par \$100.00	33,000.00
114 Shares, Common Stock, Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Par \$25.00	5,590.00
50 Shares, Garlock Packing Company, Common Stock, no Par	2,612.50
Cash in Bank	4,482.15
	\$78,576.70

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Cash in Bank, November 1, 1942		\$ 5,524.04
<i>Receipts:</i>		
Bond Interest:		
City of Raleigh	\$ 54.89	
City of Durham	52.50	
Robeson County	55.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 162.39
Dividends:		
North Carolina Railroad	\$1,400.00	
Carolina Power and Light	700.00	
American Telephone and Telegraph ..	540.00	
Colonial Stores	500.00	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	131.20	
Garlock Packing Company	25.00	
	<hr/>	3,296.20
Interest on Savings Account		37.80
Townsend Property:		
Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust	466.32	
Sale—Roberts Chapel, Stem Charge	1,000.00	
Sale—2 M Raleigh, N. C., Bonds	2,310.00	
Refund on Bond Premium	3.40	
	<hr/>	7,276.11
Total		<hr/> \$12,800.15
<i>Disbursements:</i>		
Expenses		
For Conference Claimants	\$2,600.00	
Treasurer's Bond	62.50	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	3.00	
Purchase 50 Shares, Garlock Packing Company, Common Stock	2,612.50	
Purchase 64 Shares, Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Common Stock	3,040.00	
	<hr/>	8,318.00
Cash in Bank November 1, 1943		\$ 4,482.15
Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.		
Savings Account	\$3,344.50	
Checking Account	82.15	
	<hr/>	3,426.65
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., High Point, N. C. Checking Account		1,055.50
		<hr/> \$ 4,482.15

November 1, 1943.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC., TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

This corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. This paper has about 10,000 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the Corporation as reflected by the audit is \$111,141.85, after deducting \$85,747.55 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate Building, built at a cost exceeding \$74,000.00 is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Last year, the business was conducted at a loss of \$2,788.05. We are happy to say that by rigid economy and an increase of paid subscriptions we are able to show a net profit of 915.99. The figures for last year and this year do not take into consideration depreciation.

In our report to last Conference, we said "The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church, and the present editors expect to retire October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a committee to find a suitable editor." The Board used due diligence to perform this promise; but owing to the increased demand upon the ministry for furnishing Chaplains and workers in the armed forces of the United States, it was deemed best to continue the present arrangement for the coming year.

Many years ago, Brother Frank S. Lambeth, now deceased, gave to the Advocate the sum of \$500.00 as a nucleus for an Endowment Fund. At that time the Advocate was enjoying a considerable income from advertising and was paying its own way without trouble and the matter was not pressed. Times, however, have changed and a religious newspaper can now get very little advertising, and the Advocate finds its financial position increasingly difficult. During this year the editors of the Advocate inaugurated a campaign for procuring an Endowment for the Advocate. The matter was presented to us at our regular meeting on the 14th of October. We believe it is a wise suggestion, and hereby request the two Conferences in North Carolina to authorize and sponsor a campaign to procure an \$100,000.00 Endowment Fund for the Advocate during the coming year. The Advocate already has bonds, stocks and notes in excess of \$25,000.00 which, by resolution at our regular meeting was made a part of the Endowment Fund. With this start, and the hearty cooperation of the ministry and laity of the two Conferences, we should easily make the goal of \$100,000.00 this year.

The term of N. E. Edgerton expired with the present meeting, and the corporation has nominated him to succeed himself and respectfully requests that your Conference elect him to that position.

The Corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodists of North Carolina we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

October 16, 1943.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conference, October 1, 1942, through September 30, 1943:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	15
Amount apportioned	\$19,850.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects ..	\$76,708.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	166
Amount appropriated	\$49,545.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	375
Amount appropriated	\$24,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

October 8, 1943.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

In view of the successful Wesley Foundation work which has been entered at Fairmont Church, Raleigh, for serving the Methodist students at State College, at Meredith, and at the North Carolina School for the Blind, we recommend to the Annual Conferences in North Carolina:

That the Wesley Foundation work at Fairmont Church be included in the work for students supervised by this Commission, and that it share in the financial resources of the Commission together with the Wesley Foundation at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro.

Due to war-time conditions it has been impossible to secure and keep men as Directors at Chapel Hill, and Fairmont, Raleigh. Effective leadership has been given at these places by Mrs. R. W. Browning and Miss Juanita Stott.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

The number of civilian students has been very much reduced, as the campus has been filled with service men. Of the 271 Methodist civilian students, 203 are affiliate members at Fairmont, and 8 have joined the church by profession or by letter. These students have contributed to Methodist student interest an amount of \$95.00 for the Methodist Youth Fund, and similar objects. Fifty students from the School for the Blind attend services each Sunday. At the beginning of the class period for students the day's devotional topic in the Upper Room is read by blind young people. The Braille edition is presented to two cottages of the blind students by the Methodist students. There are hundreds of Methodist young men at State College in the United States army. About 100 of these attend services each Sunday. Twenty-eight are affiliate members and three have joined as regular members. A fellowship hour for army students is held on Wednesday nights.

CHAPEL HILL

Every effort, in keeping with military regulations, is being made to serve the spiritual needs of the Methodist students. The membership of the Foundation's Student Council has changed rapidly on account of war conditions, but

it has continued monthly meetings, and promoted a well-planned program for each term. Sunday evening fellowship suppers have been held regularly. Student workers maintain office hours at the church each day for any needed service.

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

There are now 710 Methodist students at Woman's College. Of the 307 new students 116 are affiliate members of Greensboro churches. Students have contributed \$175.00 to the budget of the Wesley Foundation. The young women continue their social service activities, including the girls' club work at Cooper-town. A large interest now centers in war-time activity, such as service rendered at the local Red Cross office. In cooperation with the Board of Stewards at College Place, an open house for soldiers and young people is being held every Sunday afternoon. A club of 10 subscriptions to *Motive*, our national Methodist student magazine, is being provided for the service men at the camp, BTC No. 10 in Greensboro. Two young women who graduated last June have entered the service of the church, one as a pastor's assistant, and the other with the Board of Education in Nashville.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION
JUNE 30, 1942-JULY 1, 1943

Receipts

Balance on hand June 30, 1942	\$ 22.78
From Treasurer of the W. N. C. Conference	1,598.93
From Treasurer of the N. C. Conference	1,037.22
Total	\$2,658.93

Disbursements

To F. M. Brown, Treasurer, College Place, for salary of Wesley Foundation Director	\$1,000.00
To College Place, Wesley Foundation, for materials and supplies	21.00
To Idalene Gullede Smith for salary as Wesley Foundation Director, College Place, due since June, 1937	125.00
To R. B. House, Treasurer, Chapel Hill, N. C., for salary of Wesley Foundation Director	294.00
To R. B. House, Treasurer, for materials and supplies for the Wesley Foundation at U. N. C.	25.00
To J. Temple Gobel, Treasurer, Chapel Hill Church for church maintenance fund to provide church facilities for Methodist students on a 7-day week basis	595.00
To A. P. Brantley in final payment of amount due him since December 1938 for service at the University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill	200.00
To Juanita Stott, Treasurer, Fairmont Church Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, for salary of Foundation Director	165.00
To Connor, Williams and Moore, Raleigh, for Treasurer's Bond for J. G. Phillips, Treasurer	5.00
To the State of North Carolina for tax on bank balances . . . . .	.73
Balance on hand, July 1, 1943	228.20
Total	\$2,658.93

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

The Methodist Student Center in Greenville is truly a "Home away from home" for the 291 Methodist students, in an enrollment of 939, on the campus of East Carolina Teachers College. The Center, a six-room bungalow, is located at 409 Holly St., just across from the campus, near a corner where the students pass on their way to the business section of the city. The Counselor, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, lives in the Center, and is there at all times to welcome the students and make them feel at home. The cozy living-room, with a piano and comfortable chairs, is a place for real fellowship. Students drop in to talk over matters of mutual interest, read books and magazines, listen to the radio, sing, or just sit quiet and relax before the open fire. "Coffee-time," from 3:30 to 5:00 p. m. is a favorite time with the students, cooking-parties, "bag suppers," and waffle-breakfasts are enjoyed in the kitchen and dining-room. Council and Commission meetings are held in the Center.

The program for this college year is following the general program of the Wesley Foundation, and is set up under a Student Council and eight Commissions—Worship, Personnel, World Friendship, Community Service, Church Relations, Recreation, Music, and Publicity. The aim is to bring every Methodist student into active participation in the program through one of these Commissions. The Wesley Foundation is the Church at work on the campus of the state college or university, therefore the program of the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina Teachers College is a vital part of Jarvis Memorial Church. An effort is made to bring every student into an affiliate membership in the local Church during his residence in college. The Wesley Foundation Choir leads the singing at the evening worship in the church on Sunday. A local committee from Jarvis Memorial, with the pastor, acts in an advisory capacity to the Counselor and supervises the financial program. The Student Class meets every Sunday morning as a part of the Youth Division of the Church School. The Counselor is leading this group in a study of "Jesus as a Person." Our students take part in programs of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a committee from the W.S.C.S. assists the student Commission on Recreation in planning and giving various social events during the college year.

The objectives of our Wesley Foundation program is to give our students an interpretation of God through Jesus Christ which will be adequate for the living of these days and for the building of a world order that is Christian, to lead them into a personal commitment of themselves to Christ, and to find a place of service through the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Student Counselor.

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER,
GREENVILLE, N. C.

JANUARY 1, 1943 TO OCTOBER 1, 1943

Receipts

Balance brought forward, February 1, 1943	\$ 272.63
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	100.00
North Carolina Conference, Supply Money	204.45
Received from Board of Missions	225.00
Re-imbusement on Telephone	16.10
Total Receipts	\$ 818.18

Disbursements

Amount Spent for Rent	\$ 320.00	
Amount Spent for Water, Lights, and Telephone	74.52	
Miscellaneous	133.23	
Amount Spent for Promotion of Work	92.91	
Total Amount Spent		620.66
Balance in Bank, October 1, 1943	\$ 197.52	
Respectfully submitted,		
(Signed) MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer.		
Checked and verified by J. H. Waldrop, November 26, 1943.		

REPORT OF CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Conference Calendar of Work has been organized and is now preparing a calendar of events of our Conference program for the year which will be distributed to our pastors and church leaders at the District set-up meetings.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work has found itself under certain physical limitations in attempting the work you have committed to us. Not only the work of the commission but the program has suffered because of limitations on travel. It has not been a fruitless year and there is promise of great things to come in the area of country work. There is a growing appreciation of this work and intelligent research is enriching the service of the church in this field. The only meeting of the commission during the year was immediately preceding this Conference. We present to the Conference the following suggestions as to program. Some of these are continued from a meeting held in Raleigh, January 8, 1942.

1. That a circulating library be set up in each District, the District Superintendent to designate some minister through which it may function.

2. That Rural Fellowships for the study of rural problems and means for a more effective ministry of the church in meeting these be established wherever practical. This might well be done in connection with Bible Conferences.

3. That the effort to have our rural churches indicated by markers be continued till all may know a Methodist church wherever it is.

4. The Commission in its January meeting named a committee composed of J. M. Ormond, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick and Robert W. Bradshaw to study and make suggestions relative to a Group Ministry. The committee in its report made the following suggestions which were approved by the commission:

"(a) We believe that there is definite value in the idea of ministers in certain adjoining rural charges working together as a unit to bring a combined impact on the areas they serve.

“(b) We believe the success of such a venture depends upon ministers being placed in these areas who are committed to the idea and who can and will work vigorously in promoting it.

“(c) We believe that such a project should be undertaken on a conservative scale, under conditions that would be possible in like areas in the Conference, and that the work should be expanded and extended only after a good foundation has been laid.

“(d) We believe that it would be a good start in the development of this idea if there would be set apart in each District a definite group ministry project composed of several charges, manned by men who are capable of making a contribution to the project and who would be interested in testing its possibilities, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, which could serve as an experiment for that District in this area of work.

“(e) Three areas in the Conference have been brought to the attention of your Commission as areas which might prove good places for such experimentation. These are: Green County in the New Bern District; Alamance and Caswell Counties in the Durham District.”

5. We are happy to report not only organization of Conference Methodist Rural Fellowship, but that vital progress has been made toward intelligent appreciation of the rural problem. Evidence of this is in the remarkable and scientific study made by the Rev. Key Taylor. It is a proposal of such vision and daring that every rural pastor might well study it. The Conference is grateful for a growing number of young leaders with vision, daring and faith adequate for this service. We bespeak for these and for the Commission the help and guidance of the District Superintendents.

6. From the first your Commission has been greatly concerned about an adequate support for our ministry. We rejoice in the great achievement of a minimum salary scale, but even more in the response of the Conference to this project. This has abundantly justified the men who projected this movement. Its happiest results have been experienced in the rural community.

We recognize the limitations in these suggestions for an immediate program, but we are confident that achievement here opens the door for a larger service.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF DEACONESSES TO NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference Deaconess Board was set up by Bishop Clare Purcell and Cabinet on November 3, 1943, at Rocky Mount, N. C., with the following membership: Rev. A. S. Parker, District Superintendent of Wilmington District; Rev. J. A. Russell, District Superintendent of New Bern District; Rev. W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent of Elizabeth City District; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President, and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; Miss Annie Morton, Dean of Women, E.C.T.C., Greenville; Deaconesses Mamiej Chandler, Mary Nichols, Sarah Key; Associate members: Miss Ruth Brooks, Miss Priscilla Steger, Miss Margaret Reeves, employed workers. Mrs. E. L. Hillman was appointed convenor.

The first meeting of the Conference Board of Deaconesses was held in the Pastor's Study of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, at 10 a. m., November 4, 1943. Mrs. E. L. Hillman presiding.

Present: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. A. S. Parker, Rev. W. L. Clegg, Rev. J. A. Russell, Deaconesses Mamiej Chandler, Sarah Key,

Mary Nichols. Deaconess Mamiej Chandler was elected Chairman of the Board and Deaconess Mary Nichols, Secretary, Mrs. Hillman asked to be excused and Miss Chandler took the chair.

Mrs. J. L. Kilgo, Chairman of Local Committee, Methodist Student Center, Greenville, was elected as a member of the Board.

The Secretary was instructed to write a report of the organization of the Board with a list of Deaconess appointments to be placed in the hands of presiding Bishop, Clare Purcell.

The following are working under appointment in the North Carolina Conference: Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Student Counselor E.C.T.C., Greenville, N. C., Deaconess Mary Nichols, Defense Worker, Wilmington District; Deaconess Sarah Key, Defense Worker, New Bern District. Employed workers: Miss Ruth Brooks, Rural Work, Goldsboro Circuit, New Bern District; Miss Priscilla Steger, Industrial Work, Fayetteville District; Miss Margaret Reeves, Defense Worker, Elizabeth City District.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman,
MARY NICHOLS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

For the past twenty four years the North Carolina Pastors' School has held consecutive annual sessions at Trinity College and Duke University. During the past nine years the Rural Church Institute has been held concurrently with the annual sessions.

Because of the government's large use of the facilities at Duke University in training service men the 1943 session could not be held there. At the invitation of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, the twenty-fifth session of the Pastors' School and the tenth session of Rural Church Institute were held at Greensboro College, May 31 to June 5, 1943. On account of limited cormitory and dining room facilities the attendance was considerably below that of other years. Nine credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 105. The number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 220.

There were four assembly periods and two class periods each day. The attendance upon the assembly periods was very gratifying and the speakers were of high order.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire—North Carolina Conference: J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Proctor, and H. E. Spence.

Western North Carolina Conference: Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, and P. N. Garber.

Treasurer's report is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT—NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

OCTOBER 2, 1942-OCTOBER 7, 1943

Balance in Bank, October 2, 1942	\$ 770.70
Received During the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service	40.00
Received from Registration Fees	262.00
Received on Delegate's Expenses	7.50
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	8.50
Total Receipts for Year	\$2,338.70
Cost of 1943 School	1411.05
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, October 7, 1943	\$ 927.65
In Bank: Checking Account	434.21
Saving Account	493.44
Total	\$ 927.65

(Signed) R. W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 8, 1943.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1942-NOVEMBER 30, 1943

PART I

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1942	\$ 507.39
Accrued Withholding Tax	1.40
Interest on Bank Deposits	61.15
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):	
Durham District	\$20,449.14
Elizabeth City District	10,589.26
Fayetteville District	14,098.66
New Bern District	11,840.53
Raleigh District	13,277.58
Rocky Mount District	12,561.30
Wilmington District	14,341.22
Less Vouchers	\$97,157.69
	1,008.79
	96,148.90
	\$96,718.84

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:	
Conference Expense	\$ 1,573.13
Conference Minutes	1,950.00
Conference Statistician	300.00
Treasurer's Assistant	900.00
Expenses Treasurer's Office	595.11
Jurisdictional Conference	585.00
	5,903.24
Other Expenses:	
Honorarium Authorized by Bishop Clare Purcell	25.00
	5,928.24

General Conference:			
Commission on World Service and Finance	.....	48,668.69	
Annual Conference:			
Education—Local Church Division	.....	\$11,348.14	
Educational Institutions	.....	14,030.72	
Missions and Church Extension	.....	11,506.66	
Wesley Foundation	.....	2,076.97	
Student Work, E. C. T. C.	.....	617.81	
Lay Activities	.....	841.36	
Council of Churches	.....	166.65	
Committee on World Peace	.....	56.90	40,645.21
			95,242.14
<hr/>			
Bank Balance November 30, 1943	.....		\$ 1,476.70

PART II

Receipts

<i>District</i>	<i>Administration</i>	<i>Episcopal</i>	<i>Methodist Youth</i>
Durham	\$ 537.61	\$ 1,927.33	\$ 201.23
Elizabeth City	322.20	1,180.29	114.25
Fayetteville	494.91	1,669.46	116.60
New Bern	380.36	1,408.92	154.12
Raleigh	448.73	1,633.81	193.57
Rocky Mount	453.34	1,622.76	217.95
Wilmington	369.28	1,365.55	118.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,006.43	\$10,808.12	\$ 1,116.47

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$ 3,006.43	\$10,808.12	\$ 1,116.47
---	-------	-------------	-------------	-------------

PART III

Receipts

<i>District</i>	<i>District Superintendents</i>	<i>Claimants</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>	<i>Golden Cross</i>
Bank Balance Dec. 1, 1942	\$ 6,520.83			
Durham	6,018.02	\$ 5,654.68	\$ 3,407.80	\$ 1,605.57
Elizabeth City	3,653.11	3,656.69	1,913.13	810.01
Fayetteville	5,278.85	5,142.12	2,937.18	1,833.59
New Bern	4,366.32	4,336.63	2,706.13	1,053.29
Raleigh	4,985.59	4,982.91	3,183.09	1,106.07
Rocky Mount	4,993.95	4,939.86	2,889.81	865.18
Wilmington	4,252.30	4,263.25	2,421.92	1,001.28
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,068.97	\$32,976.14	\$19,459.06	\$ 8,274.99

Disbursements

F. S. Love, Durham	\$ 4,500.00
W. L. Clegg, Elizabeth City	4,500.00
H. C. Smith, Fayetteville	4,500.00
J. A. Russell, Newbern	4,500.00
H. I. Glass, Raleigh	4,500.00
T. McM. Grant, Rocky Mount	4,500.00
A. S. Parker, Wilmington	4,500.00

31,500.00

C. E. Jordan, Treasurer	32,976.14	
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer	19,459.06	
Duke University Hospital		7,861.24
Board of Hospitals and Homes		413.75

Bank Balance Nov. 30, 1943 \$ 8,568.97

Rev. T. McM. Grant, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1942, and ending November 30, 1943, and in connection therewith have examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant to the Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, the report correctly shows all receipts for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds as of November 30, 1943, are correctly stated.

Respectfully,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
By T. J. BAGBY.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, November 3, 1942	\$1,400.00
Cash on Hand November 3, 1942	25.00
Error in 1941 statement . . . . .	.20
Sale of 1942 Journals	364.66
Total	<u>\$1,789.86</u>

Disbursements

Printing and Mailing 1942 Journals	\$1,064.58
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	80.62
Clerical Help	85.00
Stenographic Work	41.60
Auditing Preachers' Reports	48.00
Telegrams	8.00
Postage	1.71
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,548.26
Cash on Hand November 5, 1943	241.60
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,789.86

(Signed) T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CONDENSED STATISTICS—N. C. CONFERENCE, 1942-43

What are the Educational Statistics—names of institutions, number of teachers, value of property, endowment, indebtedness? Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 598; enrollment, 4,607; value of property, \$31,903,682; endowment, \$41,053,036; indebtedness, \$196,119.

What are the Orphanage Statistics? Orphanages, 1; number of children, 292; employees, 27; operating expenses, \$99,420; endowment fund, \$328,000; indebtedness, none.

What is the number of Districts, of Pastoral charges? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 249.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 123,673; non-resident members, 26,030; total, 149,703; received on profession of faith, 3,569; licensed to preach, 16; local preachers, 66.

How many infants, and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 881; others, 2,905.

What is the enrollment in the church school? Children's division, 21,844; youth division, 22,302; adult division, 30,176.

What is the total enrollment reported this year? 90,641.

How many church school pupils were received into the church? 2,754.

What amount was raised in the church school on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes? Methodist Student Day, \$424; Rally Day, \$1,561; World Service, \$16,132; Lesson material, \$48,370; other purposes, \$52,468.

What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work? Societies, 535; members, 20,156; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$52,683; spent for local work, \$71,224.

What amount has been raised for Golden Cross? \$8,206.

What is the number of our houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 794; value, \$8,902,386; indebtedness, \$79,338.

What amount has been paid on church indebtedness this year? \$122,451.

What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 241; value, \$1,133,400; indebtedness, \$35,440; District parsonages, 7; value \$74,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences? \$95,250.

What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry? For pastors and assistants, \$510,824; District Superintendents, \$33,521; Bishops, \$10,773; Conference Claimants, \$45,064.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year? \$1,536,656.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, N. C. CONFERENCE

Receipts

November 3, 1943, Balance	\$32,060.46
W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary	
For Conference Year 1941-42	\$ 4,788.98
For Conference Year 1942-43	10,277.20
Interest from Saving Accounts	15.04
Dividends from Investments	654.16
Total Receipts	<u>15,735.38</u>
	\$48,341.84

Disbursements

Distributed to seven claimants as follows:

J. H. Barnhardt	\$500.00
C. B. Culbreth	500.00
J. L. Cuninggim	400.00
M. F. Hodges	500.00
C. A. Jones	500.00
L. B. Pattishall	500.00
J. F. Starnes	500.00
	<u>\$3,400.00</u>
Refund to Rev. C. O. Plyler	21.20
Refund and Death Benefit to Mrs. F. B. Peele	123.75
Refund Death Rev. Walter Pavy	29.59
Secretary's Expense	200.00
Annual Audit	50.00
N. C. Intangibles Tax	3.51
Total Disbursements	<u>3,828.05</u>
November 29, 1943, Book Balance	\$44,513.79

Assets

Cash on Deposit (checking account)	
Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$11,258.75
Cash on Deposit (savings accounts)	
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C.	271.68
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C.	176.88
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C.	176.88
Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C.	104.60
Total Cash	<u>\$11,988.79</u>

U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value	\$16,700.00
Purchase Price	\$12,525.00
Paid-up Shares:	
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C.	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C.	5,000.00
Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
Total Investments	<u>20,000.00</u>
Total Assets	\$44,513.79

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1942-43

Paid by Conference Members	\$ 5,426.45
Paid by Charges	4,846.19
Total Payments for Year	<u>\$10,272.64</u>
Balance carried forward from 1941-42	
Total Accounted for	\$10,272.64
Unaccounted for (over deposited)	4.56
Total Funds Available	<u>\$10,277.20</u>
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	10,277.20
Balance on hand November 23, 1943	0

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR 1942-43

DURHAM DISTRICT			
Alamance	16.00	Burlington—Webb Avenue	40.00
H. B. Lewis	16.00	C. J. Andrews	20.00
Andrews's Chapel		West Burlington	20.00
W. L. Sturtevant	Supply	M. C. Henderson	20.00
Bahama	18.45	Burlington Circuit	16.40
O. I. Hinson	18.45	M. C. Ellerbe	15.00
Brookdale	23.00	Bynum	13.50
E. C. Maness	23.00	K. F. Duvall	16.30
Burlington—Front Street	40.00	Carboro	22.50
L. C. Larkin	40.00	V. E. Queen	22.50
Burlington—Davis Street	30.00	Cedar Grove	21.00
J. O. Long	30.00	J. C. Williams	21.00

Elizabeth City—First Church . . .	36.00	Williamston	20.00
H. L. Hendricks	36.00	B. T. Hurley	20.00
Gatesville	15.75	Windsor	16.90
J. M. Jolliff	17.30	H. F. Surratt	16.00
Hatteras	8.00	W. L. Clegg	45.00
W. B. Parkin	Supply	M. O. Fletcher	33.00
Hertford	30.00	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
B. C. Reavis	30.00	Aberdeen-Vass	27.83
Kinnakeet	9.00	Daniel Lane	27.50
J. D. A. Autry	13.30	Biscoe	20.00
Kitty Hawk	6.00	J. W. Page	20.00
J. C. Harmon	13.50	Broadway	16.15
Manteo	16.50	W. L. Freeman	On Trial
M. W. Maness	17.50	Caledonia	
Mattamuskeet	12.00	Paul Carruth	On Trial
J. R. Regan	On Trial	Carthage	20.70
Moyock	15.00	W. G. Farrar	20.70
L. T. Singleton	15.00	Ellerbe	21.50
Murfreesboro	15.00	J. W. Dimmette	59.31
C. L. Spencer	16.00	Fayetteville—Downing Street . . .	4.50
North Gates	20.00	W. E. Smith	Supply
T. J. Whitehead	20.00	Fayetteville—Hay Street	48.00
Pasquotank	13.11	R. E. Brown	48.00
V. A. Lewis	25.00	Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial . .	4.00
Perquimans	5.28	Henry Murphy	Supply
J. D. Cranford	21.00	Fayetteville—	
Plymouth	21.00	Person Street-Calvary	16.00
O. L. Hardwick	21.00	O. C. Melton	17.00
Roper	13.70	Fayetteville Circuit	24.00
G. C. Wood	Supply	H. R. Ashmore	24.00
South Camden	9.50	Glendon	11.00
C. K. Wright	15.50	G. L. Reynolds	15.00
South Mills	17.00	Goldston	16.50
W. N. Vaughan	17.00	W. J. Underwood	16.50
Stumpy Point	11.00	Hamlet	33.00
L. T. Edens	Supply	J. H. Lanning	33.00
Swan Quarter	14.50	Hemp	25.00
C. W. Guthrie	15.52	J. D. Robinson	25.00
Wanchese	14.51	Hemp Circuit	11.30
J. W. Sneed	15.00	Leon Stubbs	Supply
Washington	33.00	Jonesboro	24.00
D. A. Clarke	63.00	L. L. Parrish	24.00

Mt. Olive-Calypto	25.00	Cary	15.00
C. W. Robbins	25.00	E. M. Hall	15.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	19.00	Clayton	22.50
W. E. Howard	19.00	P. O. Lee	24.00
New Bern—Centenary	34.50	Creedmoor	20.00
Leon Russell	34.50	D. D. Traynham	20.00
Newport	20.00	Dunn	24.00
J. R. Poe	20.00	O. W. Dowd	27.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	13.00	Erwin	19.00
W. R. Dixon	13.50	J. A. Martin	19.00
Oriental	11.60	Four Oaks	18.00
G. C. Kinlaw	On Trial	J. T. Greene	19.75
Pamlico	13.00	Franklinton	22.50
R. N. Fitts	15.00	S. E. Mercer	22.86
Pikeville—Elm Street	10.00	Fuquay	25.00
J. Q. Patrick	Supply	R. G. L. Edwards	25.00
Pink Hill	13.00	Garner	18.00
J. R. Jolly	Supply	E. B. Craven	18.00
Riverside-Bridgeton	18.00	Granville	13.00
W. A. Tew	18.87	H. H. Cash	18.00
Seven Springs	13.40	Henderson—First	36.00
E. C. Phifer	Supply	H. K. King	31.00
Snow Hill	24.00	Henderson—City Road	9.50
B. O. Merritt	24.00	J. K. Worthington	Supply
Straits-Harlowe	6.50	Lillington	18.00
C. B. Harris	15.00	R. L. Crossno	18.00
Vanceboro	16.00	Louisburg	23.00
W. H. Brady	17.37	F. D. Hedden	23.00
Walstonburg	8.26	Louisburg Circuit	9.00
K. W. Taylor	12.00	J. C. Chaffin	Supply
J. A. Russell	45.00	Mamers	14.00
T. G. Vickers	35.00	F. R. Davis	16.00
M. O. Stephenson	26.00	Millbrook	19.00
C. S. Boggs	10.50	H. B. Baum	18.50
RALEIGH DISTRICT			
Apex-Macedonia	7.50	Moncure	10.00
J. W. Bradley	13.50	W. J. Watson	15.00
Bailey	21.50	Newton Grove	18.00
D. A. Petty	21.50	R. L. Hethcox	18.00
Benson	20.00	Oxford	30.00
H. A. Chester	20.00	C. F. Heath	30.00
		Oxford Circuit	20.00
		J. L. Smith	20.00

Princeton	15.00	West Halifax	11.60
N. C. Yearby	Retired	C. B. Peacock	Supply
Raleigh—Edenton Street	62.00	Kenly	16.50
A. J. Hobbs	54.00	G. B. Starling	18.00
Raleigh—Fairmont	16.00	Littleton	22.00
H. M. McLamb	20.00	H. L. Davis	22.00
Raleigh—Hayes Barton	30.00	Littleton Circuit	13.25
R. L. Jerome	30.00	D. C. Boone	Supply
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	15.25	McKendree	13.00
W. B. Penny		M. R. Gardner	17.00
Raleigh—Trinity	27.50	Middleburg	22.50
R. G. Dawson	27.50	T. W. Lee	22.50
Selma	18.00	Nashville	24.45
G. W. Blount	18.00	D. M. Sharpe	24.45
Smithfield	27.00	Norlina	20.00
B. H. Houston	27.00	W. T. Phipps	20.00
Stem	6.00	Northampton	24.00
W. B. Royals	Supply	W. L. Maness	24.00
Tar River	20.00	Rich Square	21.50
E. D. Dodd	20.00	P. F. Newton	21.50
Vance	15.00	Roanoke Rapids	25.00
O. W. Mathison	20.00	L. A. Tilley	25.00
Zebulon-Wendell	18.50	Robersonville	10.50
C. E. Vale	19.00	T. H. House	13.50
H. I. Glass	45.00	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	13.00
Walter Patten	66.00	R. E. L. Moser	15.00
A. S. Barnes	36.00	Rocky Mount—First Church	42.00
L. M. Hall	35.00	E. L. Hillman	42.00
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT			
Bethel	27.00	Rocky Mount—St. Paul	15.50
J. G. Phillips	27.00	W. J. Neese	15.50
Conway	22.00	Rosemary	20.00
L. C. Brothers	22.00	P. H. Fields	20.00
Elm City	19.75	Sandy Cross	13.00
W. M. Howard, Jr.	19.75	S. G. Boone	On Trial
Enfield	24.50	Scotland Neck	21.60
B. D. Critcher	26.50	A. C. Lee	21.60
Farmville	25.00	Seaboard	21.40
M. Y. Self	25.00	J. B. Hurley	21.40
Halifax	19.30	Spring Church-Garysburg	23.54
W. F. Walters	19.20	J. E. Garlington	22.00
		Spring Hope	14.00
		R. W. McLain	Supply

Stantonsburg	20.50	Maysville	18.00
C. W. Goldston		N. P. Edens	20.00
Tarboro	21.00	Pembroke Parish	4.00
E. C. Durham	21.00	D. F. Lowry	2.00
Warren	20.00	J. D. Stott	20.00
N. W. Grant	20.00	Richlands	15.00
Warrenton	27.00	W. A. Crow	17.00
E. R. Clegg	27.00	Roseboro	17.10
Weldon	27.50	C. S. Hubbard	17.20
E. D. Weathers	27.50	Scotts Hill	6.00
Whitakers	18.00	J. C. Whedbee	12.50
A. M. Williams	19.00	Shallotte	13.00
Wilson	42.00	W. G. Lowe	15.00
H. B. Porter	42.00	Southport	18.00
T. McM. Grant	45.00	R. S. Harrison	18.00
J. W. Frank	12.13	St. Pauls	20.00
C. D. Nelson	42.00	O. L. Hathaway	20.00
		Swansboro	11.00
		W. B. Petteway	Supply

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen	8.00	Tabor City	21.25
W. J. Freeman	Supply	J. F. Coble	21.25
Burgaw	18.00	Town Creek	6.00
I. J. Strawbridge	18.00	D. P. Conyers	Supply
Carver's Creek	15.00	Wallace-Rose Hill	25.00
Z. V. Cowan	Supply	C. T. Rogers	24.50
Chadbourn	25.00	Warsaw-Magnolia	21.00
W. L. Loy	25.00	C. T. Thrift	20.75
Clinton	28.00	Whiteville	25.00
J. R. Edwards	27.50	D. L. Fouts	25.00
Elizabeth	22.00	Wilmington-Epworth	10.00
C. W. Barbee	22.00	C. N. Phillips	16.15
Fairmont	25.00	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue	36.00
B. F. Boone	25.00	C. D. Barelift	36.00
Faison-Kenansville	20.25	Wilmington—Grace	40.00
J. W. Lineberger	20.30	Special	50.00
Garland	17.00	J. F. Herbert	42.00
M. W. Warren	17.00	Wilmington—Sunset Park	6.00
Hallsboro		O. K. Ingram	On Trial
H. L. Rogers	12.19	Wilmington—Trinity	30.00
Jacksonville	15.00	F. W. Paschall	30.00
A. D. Gray	On Trial	Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	13.00
Lumberton	33.00	E. W. Downum	15.09
E. B. Fisher	33.00	A. S. Parker	45.00
Lumberton Circuit	14.00	M. E. Cunningham	27.00
McD. McLamb	17.00	C. B. Long	20.00

N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on Hand November 10, 1943 \$548.99

Receipts

From Beneficiaries	\$1,163.00	
From Non-Beneficiaries	443.00	
Initiation Fees	13.00	
Building and Loan Dividend	6.00	
		\$1,625.00
Total Receipts		\$2,173.99

Disbursements

Call No. 81—Mrs. T. A. Sikes	\$438.50	
Call No. 82—Mrs J. P. Bross	474.00	
Call No. 83—Mrs. F. B. Peele	501.00	
Total Paid on Calls		\$1,413.50
Stamps and Stationery	14.71	
Secretary	9.00	
Incidentals	5.91	
Total Paid on Expenses		29.62
Total Disbursements		\$1,443.12
Balance on Hand November 18, 1943		730.87
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh	530.87	
Co-operative B. & L. Asso., Wilmington	200.00	
		730.87
Held for Call No. 84	482.00	
Other Funds	248.87	
		730.87

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

Raleigh, N. C.

November 18, 1943.

N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

OFFICERS

R. G. Dawson, *President*
 C. S. Meekins, Manteo, *Vice-President*
 R. L. Jerome, *Secretary-Treasurer*

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Love, F. S.	Boone, J. J.	Bradshaw, R. W.
Maness, E. C.	Measamer, E. H.	Craven, W. F.
Larkin, L. C.	Lane, Daniel	McCracken, J. H.
Lewis, H. B.	Farrar, W. G.	Lance, H. E.
Andrews, C. J.	Martin, W. C.	Hoyle, J. W., Sr.
Lanning, J. H.	Poole, I. T.	Shore, J. H.
Dunn, M. C.	Early, J. V.	Read, C. L.
Glenn, J. C.	Spence, H. E.	Tharpe, J. A.
Overton, J. H., Jr.	Ormond, J. M.	Black, B. H.
McRae, W. V.	Myers, H. E.	Lewis, R. H.
Starnes, S. J.	Plyler, M. T.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clegg, W. L.	Jolliff, J. M.	Sneeden, J. W.
Thompson, A. L.	Davis, F. R.	Hurley, B. T.
Sawyer, L. E.	Spencer, C. L.	Fletcher, M. O.
Haas, O. C.	Whitehead, T. J.	Cuninggim, J. L.
McDonald, N. M.	Wood, G. C.	Stack, E. L.
Surratt, H. F.	Singleton, L. T.	Grant, R. R.
Richmond, I. S.	Guthrie, C. W.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Smith, H. C.	Lawrence, M. W.	Reynolds, G. L.
McLamb, McD.	Strickland, N. B.	Keeler, W. F.
Chester, H. A.	Brown, A. E.	Joyner, L. H.
Dimmette, J. W.	Maness, W. L.	Johnson, J. G.
Ashmore, H. R.	Ruark, H. G.	Caviness, C. H.
Barfield, R. W.	Joyner, F. B.	Atkinson, R. E.
Underwood, W. J.	Elliott, W. F.	Humble, J. C.
Merritt, B. O.	Worthington, J. K.	Hodges, M. F.
Parrish, L. L.	Brown, W. H.	Bundy, J. D.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Russell, J. A.	Autry, J. D. A.	Harrell, H. L.
Hayman, L. D.	Miller, J. H.	Hurley, J. B.
Chaplin, A. L.	Robbins, C. W.	Vickers, T. G.
Robinson, B. P.	Howard, W. E.	Ormond, J. K.
Cade, W. A.	Russell, Leon	Boggs, C. S.
Shuller, E. R.	Kinlaw, G. C.	Stephenson, M. O.
Cowan, E. G.	Fitts, R. N.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Glass, H. I.	King, H. K.	Mathison, O. W.
Bradley, J. W.	Vaughan, W. N.	Patten, Walter
Culbreth, C. B.	Hethcox, R. L.	Barnes, A. S.
Hall, E. M.	Heath, C. F.	Watts, L. A.
Barbee, C. W.	Smith, J. L.	Walters, M. M.
Traynham, D. D.	Watson, W. J.	Davis, E. H.
Martin, J. A.	Hobbs, A. J.	Jerome, C. P.
Greene, J. T.	Jerome, R. L.	McWhorter, E. H.
Mercer, S. E.	Hinson, O. I.	Potter, J. W.
Dodd, E. D.	Dawson, R. G.	Yearby, N. C.
Cash, H. H.	Houston, B. H.	Watson, B. F.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Grant, T. McM.	Sharpe, D. M.	Durham, E. C.
Phillips, J. G.	Phipps, W. T.	Grant, N. W.
Brothers, L. C.	Hardwick, O. L.	Williams, A. M.
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Newton, P. F.	Porter, H. B.
Self, M. Y.	Tilley, L. A.	Glenn, E. C.
Walters, W. F.	House, T. H.	Towe, William
Starling, G. B.	Moser, R. E. L.	Draper, J. T.
Davis, H. L.	Neese, W. J.	Pattishall, L. B.
Boone, D. C.	Fields, P. H.	Thompson, H. S. B.
Gardner, M. R.	Boone, S. G.	Frank, J. W.
Lee, T. W.	Lee, A. C.	Goldston, C. W.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Parker, A. S.	Whedbee, J. C.	Herbert, J. F.
Freeman, W. J.	Harrison, R. S.	Paschall, F. W.
Newton, R. Z.	Coble, J. F.	Cunningham, M. E.
Lineberger, J. W.	Harmon, J. C.	Harrell, J. W.
Warren, M. W.	Rogers, C. T.	Jones, C. A.
Fisher, E. B.	Thrift, C. T.	Usry, J. F.
Hill, E. L.	Phillips, C. N.	
Stott, J. D.	Barclift, C. D.	

OTHER CONFERENCES

Barnhardt, J. H.	Ellerle, M. C.	Stanbury, W. A.
	Few, E. C.	

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Durham—Duke Memorial	Roxboro—Long Memorial
----------------------	-----------------------

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial	Hertford—
Ahoskie—Thompson Bible Class	W. H. Pitt
Aulander—J. R. Jenkins, Jr.	J. H. Towe
Bath—Asbury Church School	Manteo—
Bethany W. S. C. S.	Geo. A. Daniels
Belhaven—Board of Stewards	C. S. Meekins
Currituck—	Sky-Co Church School
Ebenezer Church School	Perquimans Charge
Mt. Zion Church School	Plymouth—
Elizabeth City—	W. S. C. S.
City Road Church School	Young Women's Circle
City Road Wesley Bible Class	Wanchese—
Fairfield—W. S. C. S.	Adult Men's Class
Mrs. Preston Swindell	Children's Division
Gates Zone—	Ladies' Bible Class
Gatesville W. S. C. S.	Mrs. Green's Class
Harrell's W. S. C. S.	Mrs. William's Class
Kittrell's W. S. C. S.	Reggie Tillett's Class
Parker's W. S. C. S.	Youth Fellowship
Philadelphia W. S. C. S.	W. C. Saunders
Savage's W. S. C. S.	Windsor W. S. C. S.
Hatteras—W. S. C. S.	
Ivey Austin	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Siler City W. S. C. S.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Goldsboro—St. Pauls	Joe S. Moye
Miss Hattie Dewey	H. L. Ormond
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	J. W. Overton
Ed Batchelor	Dr. K. B. Pace
J. H. Blount	N. G. Raynor
M. K. Blount	H. C. Sugg
Dr. F. P. Brooks	Joe Taft
Frank M. Brown	W. H. Taft
Wyatt Brown	R. R. Taylor
K. W. Cobb	A. L. Tucker
B. B. Drum	J. H. Waldrop
Ficklen Arthur	Dr. J. L. Winstead
J. G. Fleming	S. T. White
V. C. Fleming	E. L. Willard
L. B. Garris	Woman's Society
P. L. Goodson	Morehead City—C. S. Wallace
Miss Addie Johnston	Mount Olive—Calypso—
F. A. Jordan	Calypso W. S. C. S.
J. B. Kittrell	Mount Olive—Wesley Bible Class
Dr. M. B. Massey	The Ladies Aid Society
W. P. Moore	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Erwin—Class No. 10	Hon. Josephus Daniels
Princeton—Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.	D. S. Willis
Micro—H. M. Fitzgerald	Fairmont—Miss Juanita Stott
Princeton—	Hayes Barton—W. S. C. S.
P. H. Joyner	Trinity—W. S. C. S.
W. G. Rowe	Smithfield—
Woman's Society	Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rogers
Raleigh—	S. H. Stallings
Edenton Street	Wendell—R. B. Whitley

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel Charge—W. J. Smith	Rocky Mount—Clarke Street
Conway Charge	First Church
Elm City—W. S. C. S.	Marvin- St. Pauls
Farmville Charge	Rosemary Charge
J. T. Thorne	Sandy Cross Charge
Halifax Charge	Scotland Neck Charge
West Halifax Charge	Woman's Society
Kenly Charge	Seaboard Charge
Littleton Charge	Spring Church—Garysburg Charge
Littleton Circuit	Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial
McKendree Charge	Stantonsburg Charge
Middleburg Charge	W. H. Applewhite
Middleburg W. S. C. S.	Tarbor Charge
Cokesbury W. S. C. S.	Woman's Society
Shocco W. S. C. S.	Warren Charge
Tabernacle W. S. C. S.	Whitakers Charge
Northampton Charge	Wilson—First Church
E. S. Bowers	Col. J. F. Bruton
Rich Square Charge	Geo. T. Stronach
J. G. Madry	Graham Woodard
Roanoke Rapids Charge	C. D. Nelson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clinton W. S. C. S.
Keener W. S. C. S.
Fairmont Charge

Wilmington—
Grace—W. A. McGirt
Trinity—J. E. Willoughby

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The members of the North Carolina Council of Churches from the North Carolina Conference are pleased to present the following report on the work of the Council for the year just closed:

The North Carolina Council of Churches is entering its seventh year of service and is seeking in every way possible to fulfill its three-fold purpose, which is:

1. To promote fellowship and mutual understanding among the followers of Christ constituting the several Communion of North Carolina.
2. To serve as a medium of interchurch advice and counsel on matters affecting the progress of Christianity in the State.
3. To associate the Communion in such joint service as may achieve more effectively the objectives of the Christian religion.

While it would be impossible to list here or describe even in part the full program, the following are a few of the activities in which the Council is continually engaged:

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: The movement for the teaching of Bible in the public schools of the state has had a phenomenal growth during recent years. In 1936, the year of the Council's birth, only about six communities made some provision for Biblical instruction in the public schools. As a result of the cooperative efforts on the part of the Council members and representative leaders across the state, such Bible courses are now being offered in more than 160 public schools in approximately 85 North Carolina communities. The number of students being reached has grown from 816 to over 20,000.

RADIO MINISTRY: Aside from sponsoring such programs as "The Churches Make News," heard weekly over WPTF, Raleigh, and now beginning its fourth year, the Council has continually sought to raise the standard of religious radio broadcasting. This has come about through work with personnel of both radio stations and groups of interested individuals in the local communities.

NEWS SERVICE: Papers throughout the state continue to express their appreciation for the service the Council is rendering in the field of religious journalism. For two years now weekly releases of the news of the churches have gone to the daily and semi-weekly papers.

SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: The Council has assumed responsibility for the promotion of such observances as those recognized by the Methodist church and other Communion. Such observances as the following have been promoted by the medium of the press, radio, denominational paper and through local groups, including ministerial associations and councils of churches:

World-wide Communion Sunday
Universal Bible Sunday
Race Relations Sunday
World Day of Prayer
Rural Life Sunday
And many others

STATE-WIDE STUDENT CONFERENCE: The Fourth Annual Student Conference, under the Council sponsorship, is scheduled to be held in Salisbury, November 19-21. These conferences are intended only for selected leaders among the college students and are designed to do for the students what the convocations do for ministers and other religious leaders; namely, develop a spirit of unity and fellowship across denominational lines.

BUREAU OF INFORMATION: The Council has been termed a "Bureau of Information" in that it is a clearing house for information which cannot be secured from other sources in the state.

CONCLUSION: The Council and the idea back of it is something more than an organization with headquarters in Durham, N. C. It is *the churches of North Carolina in action*. And whenever Christian men and women, regardless of denomination, class or color join together in doing those things that they cannot do separately, they become a part of the ecumenical movement.

We recommend that this report be incorporated in the Journal; the representatives again be named; and the Conference continue its financial contribution to this worthy organization.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN,
JOHN F. BRUTON,
J. M. CULBRETH,
E. L. HILLMAN,
C. E. HIX, JR.,
H. B. LEWIS,
J. M. ORMOND,
M. T. PLYLER
W. J. SMITH,
H. E. SPENCE,
S. J. STARNES.

We recommend the following for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches as representatives of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. E. L. Hillman, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Glenn, S. J. Starnes, H. E. Spence, W. J. Smith, W. L. Clegg, B. G. Childs, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, F. S. Love, R. C. Fields, J. G. Phillips, and B. B. Slaughter.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, assembled in the good city of Rocky Mount, wish to express our grateful appreciation to the pastor host, to the good people of Rocky Mount in general and to the members and friends of First Church in particular for their kindness, thoughtfulness, and most gracious hospitality during our stay here; we wish further to express our grateful appreciation to the Presiding Bishop, the secretarial staff, the guest speakers, the committees, the janitor, *The Evening Telegram*, and to all others who have contributed to make this a smooth running and successful Conference as well as a pleasant and profitable one. And with our sincere thanks we pray God's richest blessing upon every one.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER,
J. M. CULBRETH,
J. F. HERBERT.

RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING OF NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Ministerial Training of the North Carolina Annual Conference resolves:

First, That all the academic work required of its ministers, including the course of admission on trial, the courses for the classes for the four years and the Discipline required of B.D. graduates, to be taken with the correspondence school, Emory University;

Second, That the candidates for local preacher's license be required to take the course prescribed for said license with the correspondence school at Emory University instead of from the licensing committee at district conference.

(Signed) I. S. RICHMOND, Chairman,
C. D. BARCLIFT, Registrar.

RESOLUTION REGARDING OUR BOYS AND YOUNG WOMEN IN SPECIAL SERVICE OF THE NATION

Whereas, many of our young men and women have gone out from our Methodist Churches and homes to fight the battles of our country and are now scattered all over the world and

Whereas there are several of our Methodist ministers now serving as Chaplains in the Army and Navy of our country and ministering to the religious needs of the young men and women with whom they come in contact.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference in session assembled:

1. That its membership be and it is hereby pledged to minister to and help alleviate the sadness caused by the separation of these who serve us and America and those left behind and to making their stay in service as pleasant as can be made.

2. That its membership be and it is hereby pledged to the undertaking of making the home church from which they have gone a church worthy of their loyalty and support when they return home.

3. That it do stand in silent reverence, praying God's blessing upon these, our young men and women who are serving us and their country and for their safe return to their homes and loved ones, sound in body, mind and soul.

(Signed) H. L. SWAIN.

RESOLUTION MAKING A REQUEST OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Motion:

That the Commission on World Service and Finance be instructed to study the question of the amount of surplus needed to be carried in the District Superintendent's Fund in order to insure regular payment of the District Superintendents' salaries, and report on this matter not later than the second business session of the next Annual Conference.

(Signed) H. G. RUARK.

RESOLUTION FROM BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whereas certain property situated near Pinebluff, N. C. was deeded to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference under agreement that the donors should use the proceeds from property during their lifetime, and

That the expenses of their burial in the State of New York be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of said property, and

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference has succeeded to the equity of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference having relinquished its claim to the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas, the property is now encumbered with some indebtedness which would seem to make it desirable to return to the donors the property under agreement which is satisfactory to the donors and those who advanced money.

The Trustees of the Conference request that they be given whatever authority is necessary after getting proper legal advice.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

RESOLUTION REGARDING REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND COMMITTEE ON THE ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

That there may be more liberty in and no penalty attached to special items in the askings of this Conference or the general church, we earnestly recommend that the action of the Conference in adopting reports from the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the special committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry be revised or amended so that a new item shall be written into the list of "items deductible" in assessing for support of the orphanage, to read such specials as Golden Cross, Overseas Relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Funds for Direct Ministry to our Soldiers.

We recommend that the same apply to the askings for Sustentation.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE,
S. J. STARNES,
J. M. ORMOND,
MRS. H. J. FAISON,
J. F. HERBERT,
H. K. KING,
W. A. PARSONS,
W. A. CADE,
Z. V. SNIPES,
F. B. JOYNER,
LEON RUSSELL,
MRS. W. C. CHADWICK,

RESOLUTION REGARDING CHURCH PROPERTY IN ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Whereas, the Atlantic-Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held title to three lots of land located in Washington Park, Beaufort County, North Carolina, in trust for the use and benefit of the said M. E. Church;

And, Whereas, since the consolidation of the M. E. Church and the M. E. Church, South, title to said property has vested in The Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference;

And, Whereas, it is desirable and to the best interest of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church that said property be conveyed to the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina;

And, Whereas, said trustees have agreed to accept title to said property and to pay off and discharge all indebtedness against the same;

Now, Therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church that the Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be and they hereby are authorized, empowered and directed to execute a deed for said property to the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina, which said deed shall contain a provision that the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina, assume and agree to pay any outstanding indebtedness against said property.

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG,
H. C. SMITH.

RESOLUTION REGARDING CHURCH PROPERTY IN RALEIGH DISTRICT

Permission is hereby asked of the Conference to apply \$800.00 or less of the proceeds of the sale of Robert's Chapel and Calvary Churches on the Stem Charge, Raleigh District to the repair of the parsonage of the Charge and the reconditioning of Stem Church. The proceeds of the sale of this property to the United States Government are now held by the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for the Stem Charge.

(Signed) H. I. GLASS.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

PROVIDING FOR KINDERGARTENS IN METHODIST CHARGES

The North Carolina Conference respectfully memorializes the General Conference to authorize as a part of the educational program of our church KINDERGARTENS in those communities and churches where the need and demand warrant and the physical equipment makes feasible, and that the Boards of Education of the General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conferences promote as a Christian vocation and educate a teaching personnel in our colleges and universities to conduct such schools according to approved educational standards and from the viewpoint and in the spirit of Evangelical Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. A. CADE,
M. T. PLYLER.

QUESTION OF THE USE OF TOBACCO

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, in session at Rocky Mount, N. C., November 2-5, 1943, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the position of our Church on the question of the use of tobacco by removing from the Discipline Section 4, of Paragraph 212, and that part of Section 3, Paragraph 283, which reads "and shall have agreed to abstain wholly

from the use of tobacco;" or, by provision of a rule requiring of all ministers in active relationship a pledge to abstain from the use of tobacco.

(Signed) COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

D. E. EARNHARDT,
 R. G. DAWSON,
 W. C. MARTIN,
 R. F. MUNNS,
 E. C. MANESS,
 E. R. SHULLER,
 B. D. CRITCHER,
 J. L. SMITH,
 H. G. RUARK,
 H. E. MYERS
 F. W. PASCHALL.

MEMORIALS TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY GROUNDS

Inasmuch as Lake Junaluska Assembly is the only summer assembly ground owned by the Methodist Church in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, we hereby memorialize the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at its next session to provide means through annual apportionments to the several Annual Conferences of said Jurisdiction for funds to maintain the assembly grounds and to make from time to time urgent and important improvements. The said apportionments are to be distributed among the Annual Conferences on the basis of membership and pastoral salaries in order that the Assembly may have adequate annual support.

(Signed) B. G. CHILDS.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

1. There shall be a Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, auxiliary to the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, composed of the effective Bishops of the Jurisdiction, one preacher and one layman (man), elected by each Conference in the Jurisdiction on nomination of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and one woman elected by each annual Conference in the Jurisdiction on nomination of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Board shall meet annually and shall elect such officers and committees as it deems necessary to its work.

2. The duties of the Board shall be both promotional and administrative. It shall (1), promote the missionary interests of the Church, in cooperation with the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, and (2), provide for the missionary interests and institutions within the Jurisdiction, in cooperation with Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the various Annual Conferences.

1. In promoting the missionary interests of the Church the Jurisdictional Board, through its Executive Secretary, shall;

(1) Provide for the distribution of missionary literature and circulation of the general missionary periodical.

(2) Organize and promote an annual missionary institute in each district, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, Conference and District Mission-

ary Secretaries, and the proper conference and district officers of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

(3) Promote annually a school of missions for the whole congregation in each local church, using the book prepared or recommended for such schools by the general section of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, in cooperation with the pastor and the proper organizations and officers in the church.

(4) Promote the organization of a Church Board of Missions and Church Extension in each church.

(5) Hold annually or biennially a Jurisdictional Missionary Council.

(6) Cooperate in carrying out within the Jurisdiction of all the plans and programs of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation.

2. In providing for the missionary interests and institutions within the Jurisdiction the Board shall survey the missionary needs of the Jurisdiction and prepare a program and policy of missionary administration based thereon. It shall endeavor to support all the missionary work in the Jurisdiction which cannot be supported by the Annual Conference, giving preference to those causes and projects which have inter-conference relationships, and it may ask the General Board of Missions and Church Extension to support any work which cannot be supported by the Jurisdictional Board. It shall cooperate with and endeavor to give financial support to the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. It shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Boards of Missions with reference to missionary work within the Conference, the relation of the Conference Boards to Jurisdictional missions, and plans for bringing the Conference Missions to self-support.

3. The work of the Jurisdictional Board shall be financed by apportionments to the Conference, Districts and Charges of the Jurisdiction, through the process prescribed for the collection of such funds. The Board shall prepare a budget and submit the same for the approval of the World Service Committee of the Jurisdiction and the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. There shall be an Executive Secretary of the Board elected quadrennially by the Jurisdictional Conference on nomination of the Jurisdictional Board or the Committee on Missions and Church Extension of the Jurisdictional Conference. He shall be the executive officer of the Board and shall conduct its correspondence and administer its work. His duties shall be to maintain an office at the headquarters of the Board, carry on missionary cultivation and promotional work in the Jurisdiction in cooperation with the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation and in accordance with its plans and program, travel throughout the Jurisdiction in the interest of missions, visit the Annual Conference sessions and cooperate with the Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension, supervise and administer the missionary work of the Jurisdiction, organize, conduct and promote missionary councils, institutes, and summer schools and conferences, and do any and all things to promote missions within the Jurisdiction and discharge the duties of the Board. The various conference missionary secretaries, shall constitute an advisory cabinet for the Executive Secretary and they shall confer and cooperate in all matters pertaining to missionary work.

5. The headquarters of the Jurisdictional Board shall be at Atlanta, Ga.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE,
J. M. ORMOND.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1942-43.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Salary</i>
M. E. Cunningham,	Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education	\$3,300.00
Walter Patten,	President, Louisburg College	3,300.00
A. S. Barnes,	Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage	3,600.00
R. W. Bradshaw,	Conference Secretary of Education	3,300.00
M. O. Fletcher,	General Manager, Tayloe Hospital	3,300.00
L. A. Watts,	Religious Director, State Prison System	2,700.00
C. D. Nelson,	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	4,200.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salary of the ranks that they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMES McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs

TIMOTHY ALEXANDER SIKES

By J. H. Shore

Rev Timothy Alexander Sikes, lived and served his course in time, and entered into the eternal world, February 4, 1943, from Wrightsville Beach, N. C., while on a visit to his son, John H. Sikes.

He was born January 5, 1860 on a farm in Union County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Sikes.

He was married May 18, 1891, to Miss Ada Flow, who survives him. There were born to this union the following children: Dr. Earl R. Sikes, Professor of Economics at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire; John H. Sikes, Claude A. Sikes and three children who died in infancy.

The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon, February 7th from the First Methodist Church in Charlotte, N. C., with the following ministers officiating: Revs. J. H. Armbrust, pastor of Central Methodist Church, Monroe; Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Howard P. Powell, and W. B. Davis.

He united with the Methodist Church in early boyhood, and was educated at the Weddington Academy in Union County and at Concordia College (Lutheran), Concordia, N. C.

He was engaged in newspaper work for some years, most of the time with the Charlotte Observer.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference at the session held at Concord in 1898.

In 1920 he became the business manager of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, coming to the Advocate under the editorship of Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, and served in this capacity for seven years and rendered faithful and devoted service.

He was ordained a Deacon in 1901 and ordained an Elder in 1903.

He served, with great devotion the following charges in his ministry: Belmont, Spencer, Dilworth, Siler City, Hamlet, Hertford, Burlington, Beaufort, Kenly, Clayton, Franklinton, Roxboro, Louisburg, Edenton, Scotland Neck, and Ayden.

He was a member of the General Conference, which met in Memphis in 1926.

He was retired from active work in 1938, and was making his home in Monroe, N. C., at the time of his passing. Brother Plyler has written of his work with the Advocate at the time they were associated together in the office, "He was a capable business manager and popular with the office force."

He read good books and stored up his mind with the best literature, which made him an interesting and entertaining conversationalist.

Brother Sikes had a fine approach to people and on every charge that he served, he made strong and lasting friends.

He was a good, sound gospel preacher and never turned aside from his high commission to merely entertain his hearers but confined himself in preaching the eternal verities of truth as revealed in the Word of God.

He spoke with the voice of authority, and when the people heard him, they knew that they were listening to a man of God, who had an experimental knowledge of the mind of Jesus Christ.

He loved the Methodist Church intensely, but was never narrow, but brotherly and fraternal with Christians of all denominations.

I wish to pay a personal tribute to the memory of this man of God as I knew him in the closest intimacy:

We were the strongest of friends for many years, and always shared the complete confidence of each other, and while at times did not see eye to eye on secondary policies, this did not affect for a moment the love and respect that we had for each other.

Time, distance or absence never affected our friendship, and lasted from the first time that we met until he passed away. We had made special arrangements for a number of years to room together at the Annual Conference, and at the last session of the Conference, held at Wilson, he was present for one day and night, and we held sweet communion together and talked far into the night about the church that we both had loved and served for many years.

He was then in a precarious state of health, and spoke a number of times of his translation of which he seemed to have a presentment that the time was drawing near.

I knew him in the days of his vigor of physical strength, and now the frost of autumn was about to fall upon him, I could observe very clearly that there was a beautiful ripening for the sunset that he could almost see with the illumination of the setting.

Among the last things that he said to me before we parted for the last time, "I love God and I love everybody."

There was not a doubt or a fear as he approached "the valley of Jordan" and he was ready to cross and go up to receive the crown of eternal life.

He spent a few years in the retired relation to the Conference, during which time, as Bishop John C. Kilgo said of a close friend, "he just walked up and down the banks of the Jordan, looking for a place to cross." He loved to talk about the great preachers that he had known in the two Conferences, and he has now joined them and they are "resting under the shade of the trees."

GEORGE H. BIGGS**By H. C. Smith**

Brother George H. Biggs, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Cumberland County near Hope Mills, N. C., July 12, 1856, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. B. Trogdon, Star, N. C., February 13, 1943. The funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. W. Page, assisted by Rev. H. C. Smith, and we laid him to rest in the cemetery in Wadesboro. During his life of eighty-five years this country passed through the horrors of the Civil War, the south lived through the hardships of the reconstruction days, we passed through a world war and a world wide depression, and had entered another world war. It is no little thing to say of one who lived through such a period of the history of the world that, "He kept the faith." Brother Biggs not only kept the faith but it had become so vital in his life that it kept for him "in the evening it was light."

Even when I had only a conference acquaintance with him I felt sure that his always neat appearance and his noble face were the outward expressions of an inner strength and purity. In 1928 I was sent to the Rockingham District and he was pastor at Laurel Hill. It was in that relationship that I came really to know and appreciate him. I saw him meet the great testing trial of losing his good wife. He met that trial with the strength that only comes through long association with the Great Comforter. I found that he knew God other than by hearsay. He believed that his Master would keep that which he had committed to Him, and he had committed all to Him. When he retired in 1931 his name was of course before the cabinet. Bishop Mouzon said to us, "Brethren let us not do anything to hurt Brother Biggs, he is a perfect gentleman." That was high praise but I knew that it was not too high.

Brother Biggs worked with the railroad in Wadesboro until he was about forty years old before he entered the ministry. He first joined the Methodist Protestant Conference and served as pastor in Enfield, Seagrove, Why Not, and Halifax Circuits. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1909 and served Montgomery Circuit, Elizabeth Circuit, Roberdell Circuit twice, Lumberton, Ellerbe, Newton Grove, Bladen, Goldston, Laurel Hill, and Mamers Circuits. His story, as he told it to me, of how he walked and served the Montgomery Circuit when it covered the whole county, is a story of sacrifice and devotion that few of his younger brethren know.

Brother Biggs was married to Miss Margaret Anne Northcott, June 26, 1884. There were ten children, six of whom are still

living: Mrs. Eliza Lyon, Mrs. Raymond Davis, Mrs. A. B. Trogdon, Miss Mary Biggs, B. F. Biggs, and W^c. C. Biggs.

It was one of the blessings of my life to have known and to have been associated with this man of God. He perhaps never knew how much his life meant to me.

DAVID ISHAM GARNER

By H. Freo Surratt

The Rev. David Isham Garner, son of Oliver and Maggie Way Garner, was born in Randolph County near Liberty, N. C., February 19, 1892, and died March 23, 1943, Route 1, Mebane, N. C. The funeral services were conducted at the First Church, Mebane by Rev. T. B. Hough, Dr. S. W. Taylor, and Dr. F. W. Paschall and interment was in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, N. C.

Brother Garner attended High School at Haw River and received training at Elon College and Westminster Theological Seminary. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, November 1922, at Henderson, N. C., and was ordained November, 1926, at Greensboro, N. C. He served as minister 18 years the following charges: Rockingham and Why Not Circuits, English Street, High Point; Randolph Circuit, Saint Paul, Greensboro; Concord and Mebane, and after the merging of the three Methodist Churches he ministered to the Milton and Belhaven Circuits of the North Carolina Conference.

Mr. Garner was married twice. The first marriage was to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, April 12, 1914, and to this union were born two children, Ruth Elizabeth who died at two years of age, and John Albert who survives his father. The second marriage was to Miss Carrie Lee Mabry, November 29, 1931, who survives her husband.

In an appraisal of the life of Brother Garner it might be said that he was a good man. He was very devout and entered into the duties of the pastorate with earnestness. The charges he served were greatly benefited by his consecrated leadership. He was quiet in nature and did not seem to seek advancement for himself, but he gave himself willingly to the cause of Christ. He will be remembered as having very strong convictions pertaining to the Christian way of life. Truly as he was faithful to the duties assigned him here he will be rewarded in the life hereafter.

J. P. BROSS

By O. W. Dowd

Rev. J. P. Bross was born February, 1876, in Thompson, Georgia, and died April 6, 1943, in Norfolk, Virginia. His parents were Mr. Wesley C. Bross and Mrs. Albea Bross. Rev. J. P. Bross was

twice married. One daughter to the first marriage survives him, Mrs. D. K. Deans of Norfolk, Va.

His second marriage on May 31, 1929, was to Miss Inis Reid of Nashville, Tenn.

Brother Bross was admitted into the South Georgia Conference at Sandersville in 1903. Was ordained Deacon in 1906, was ordained Elder in 1910, and served the Church as an active itinerate Methodist preacher for thirty-four years. He served in Georgia, Texas and in North Carolina. I could not secure a list of all the appointments he served. I know some of them: Wanchese, Halifax, Currituck, and Troy.

He rendered great service to Louisburg College. He was a most effective campaign worker for students. Scores of girls and boys were influenced to attend college at Louisburg and also at Salem College by his fine and faithful service. He raised money for Maxton College when it was a Methodist institution. Brother Bross was a tireless worker in any charge to which he was sent.

So far this is a rough sketch of a very useful life. His was not an easy road; he struggled for every mile he covered. He was never a pessimist or defeatist. Being very resourceful and diligent he found a way out to meet the delicate and difficult tasks of life. I rarely ever heard him complain about the hardships of the Methodist itineracy. He was a real optimist if I ever saw one. The best is yet to be. It was even that way after he retired. But he did not retire to sit down in an easy rocking chair. He worked on to supplement his small pension. As a minister he belonged to old school of theological thinking. His knowledge of Law enabled him to do some fine concise logical thinking. He never left his audience without something very definite and worth-while to think about. He fed the sheep and shepherded the lambs. In his earlier days the churches prospered greatly under his leadership.

He hated sin, sham, hypocrisy, he loved the sinner and pointed him to the lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world. Brother Bross stood for something greater than himself. He loved persons as well as causes for which he labored.

He had a special sermon I liked so much and he loved to preach it. "I know Him in whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day."

J. P. Bross did not take his religion lightly. What he believed, he believed with all his heart and sought to translate his creed into conduct. Hence his Christian courage to stand for truth and righteousness. He drew upon great resources for the deep convictions by which he lived and labored. He had deep convictions concerning God, man, sin, righteousness, and redemption. Hence

his devotion and the consecration of his long and useful life. So religion was more than a philosophy with him, it was right-living and Christian service.

A beautiful story is told of three sons sent out by their father to make an exploring trip up the mountain side, and to bring back specimens of their journey. The first son came back with beautiful flowers from the mountain side. The second son returned with rare stones from farther up the mountain. The third son came back with no flowers, with no gems, but he said: "Fathèr, I climbed on and on till I reached the top of the mountain. There I caught sight of the sea." So the subject of this sketch cared little for the tangible, for this world's goods. He dealt in the intangible; he endured as seeing Him who is invisible. He caught sight of the sea of life and into that larger life, with expanding horizons he has entered into that land that is fairer than day, where the stars forever shine, where flowers never fade, where fellowships are unbroken.

"Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

"Now the laborers task is o'er
Now the battle day is past
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last
Father, in thy gracious keeping.
Leave we now thy servant sleeping."

WALTER HERBERT PAVY

By Chancie D. Barclift

Walter Herbert Pavy was born June 13, 1882 at Stowford Hill, near Trowbridge, Wilts, England, a son of Robert Pavy and his wife, Amelia Haddrell Pavy.

He attended the following elementary and preparatory schools in England: Derry Hill, Cirencester, Shepscombe and Chepstow.

He was converted and received into the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Walcot Wesleyan Chapel, Bath, in February, 1899. Serving the Bath Circuit as a local preacher from 1899 to 1905, he preached his first sermon in the Bath Easton Wesleyan Chapel, September 7, 1899, at the age of seventeen. Also, during this period he was special subject master at Kingswood School, Bath. In 1905-1906 he was assistant at St. Peter's, Leeds. In this city mission work he gained much experience in street preaching and in visiting and serving in the slum areas.

He came to Canada on September 7, 1906 with a party of young men who had volunteered for the Canadian ministry under the guidance of Dr. J. S. Woodsworth. Accepted as a candidate for

the Methodist ministry in the Saskatchewan Conference in June, 1907, he served the following appointments: Greenville, Moosomin District, September 1906 to June 1907; Kennedy, Moosomin District, July 1907 to June 1908; Craven, Regina District, July 1908 to September 1908; first minister in charge of the newly organized All Peoples' Institute, Winnipeg, from June 1909 to December 1911; student pastor of Epworth Methodist Church, Port Arthur, Ontario, part of the year 1912. (In October 1908, he entered Wesley College, Winnipeg, Canada, and was graduated from it in Theology in May, 1913.)

He was ordained a Methodist minister on June 8, 1913 at the Saskatchewan Conference at Saskatoon. He then served the following charges: Imperial, 1913-1915; Kinistino, 1915-1916. In October, 1916 he enlisted in the Canadian Army and, being rendered physically unfit for active service from an injury received during training, served as a Y. M. C. A. worker at St. Charles Camp, Winnipeg, in 1917 and at Port Arthur Armories part of 1918. He was given the rank of honorary Captain and Chaplain the latter part of 1918, and served on many troop ships until demobilization.

In October, 1919, he was appointed to the Manitoba Conference to organize the religious and social work in the coal docks' section of Port Arthur. Here he carried on a general social service program among the Ukrainians, Poles and Italians. His ministry to every phase of human need to these non-Anglo-Saxon peoples was quite fruitful for a number of years.

When the United Church of Canada was formed, thus leaving many men without charges, he transferred to the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U. S. A., on April 29, 1927. His appointments in that Conference were: Conway Center, N. H.; Saco Valley United Parish, Me.; Mt. Forist Church, Berlin, N. H.; and Danforth, Me. In December, 1938, he became pastor of the Free Grace Methodist Episcopal Church at Harker's Island, North Carolina, and was formally transferred from the Maine Conference to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on February 1, 1939. Moreover, pending union, he was appointed in December, 1938 pastor, also, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on Harker's Island. He served these two churches jointly for one year. With union, he became a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, and served these appointments: Epworth, Wilmington, November, 1939 to November, 1940; Town Creek Charge, November, 1940, until he was transferred to a heavenly appointment two and one-half years later.

On August 20, 1923 in Toronto, Canada, he married Miss Irene Maude, the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. William H. Maude of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of England. She died on June 5,

1935, and was buried in Berlin, N. H., where they were serving then. With high fidelity, she joyously walked with her husband in paths of consecrated labors that often led to places that were difficult but which, for them, because they interpreted life with love, became a sunny road, flecked only with the satisfaction of hard tasks well done.

Brother Pavy's life was characterized by simplicity, sincerity and hard work. Possessing intellectual vigor, his preaching was of high order. He was gifted in the ministry of music. Always a faithful shepherd to his people, he sought to know and to interpret unto them the mind of Christ and the will of God. With the heart of a brother, he looked around him and out upon the world through the eyes of his Master and embraced in his love and service the members of all races. He was a great advocate of the social gospel, a staunch enemy of the liquor traffic and an unfailing friend to the needy. An excellent Boy Scout leader, he gave fine emphasis to the interests of youth. He spent much time with the children and young people of his charges, and they heard him gladly and followed him readily to the enrichment of their lives in Christ.

While riding his bicycle in the frosty chill on Friday morning, April 16, 1943, to keep a chapel appointment at the Bolivia school in Brunswick County, he died suddenly of a heart attack. Thus another prophet of a long road—a road that reached from Bath in England to Brunswick in North Carolina—heard the welcome, "Well done." As he thus rode into immortality, three thousand miles from the land of his birth, the many thousands that his life of selfless service had touched along the way mourned his passing and shall for a long time rise up to bless his memory.

Funeral services were held from the Zion Methodist Church, Town Creek, Saturday afternoon, April 17, by the Reverend A. S. Parker, District Superintendent of the Wilmington District, assisted by the Reverends R. S. Harrison, J. F. Herbert, and C. D. Barcliff. On the following Tuesday afternoon from the Mt. Forist Methodist Church, Berlin, N. H., other funeral services were held by several ministers there, including some of his close friends of the other years. They tenderly laid his body to rest beside that of his wife in the cemetery of that city, but their good deeds live on after them and their spirits, released from the tenements of clay, are alive forevermore. He is survived by a sister, Miss Constance Pavy, and a brother, Harold Pavy, both of Reading, England.

It was good to be known as his friend and to have him visit one's home. His sunny smile, cheerful disposition and optimistic outlook brightened the day, lightened the load and made fellowship a real sacrament.

“At end of love, at end of life,
 At end of hope, at end of strife,
 At end of all we cling to so,
 The sun is setting—must we go?”

At dawn of love, at dawn of life,
 At dawn of peace that follows strife,
 At dawn of all we long for so,
 The sun is rising—let us go!”

FRANCIS BOYD PEELE

By J. H. Shore

Rev. Francis Boyd Peele, came to his translation in time, and entered into the glorified service of his Lord and Master, from Watt's Hospital in Durham, N. C., June 24, 1943.

He took just one short step across the boundary line to “be forever with his Lord.”

He was born in Scotland County, N. C., May 16, 1889, the son of the late Andrew H. Peele and Mrs. Nora Jane Gibson Peele, and passed away at the age of fifty-four years.

He was one of the following brothers and sisters, Rev. Clarence C. Peele, a member of the Upper South Carolina Conference; Dr. David D. Peele, editor of the Southern Christian Advocate and the Dean of Columbia College, Bishop W. Walter Peele, in charge of the Richmond Area of the Methodist Church, Raymond Peele, Gibson, N. C., Mack Peele, Columbia, S. C., Mrs. D. C. Lytch, Gibson, N. C.

There was one brother, Jonathan Peele, a lawyer and member of the State Legislature, who died in 1916.

One sister, Mrs. Mary Peele Ritter, wife of Rev. H. C. Ritter, was a missionary, with her husband for some years, died a few years ago.

His first wife was Miss Lila Grey Branch of Fayetteville, N. C., by whom he left one daughter, Miss Francis Grey Peele of Durham, N. C.

His second wife was Miss Margaret Sikes of Fayetteville, N. C., who with two children survive, Carlyle Boyd Peele and Miss Louise Peele, with one grand child, Gerald Loman Peele.

Brother Peele was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1922, was licensed to preach, admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference the same year, at the session held in Raleigh.

He was ordained Deacon at Wilmington in 1924, and an Elder in Durham in 1926.

He served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference:

Biscoe	1923-1926
Fairmont	1927-1930
Siler City	1931-1934
Selma	1935-1938
Durham Circuit	1939-1940
Person Circuit	1941-to June, 1943

Brother Peele was no ordinary man, having a fine heredity and being endowed with a strong mind, which from the time of his entrance in the Kingdom of God, he cultivated by a prayer life, reading the best literature, and thinking on the verities of eternal truth.

He possessed a truly marvelous insight into human nature which was a great asset to him in the work of the pastorate and the ministry, in his approach to the individual person. From the time that he gave his heart to God, and his life to the service of his Lord and Master, he never wavered in his devotion to the work to which God had called him.

He never for a moment failed to give the strictest attention to every activity of the church and was always faithful to his ordination vows.

There came to him in his conversion a profound experience of the deep things of God, and the power of Jesus Christ to save sinners.

He "never conferred with flesh and blood," but asked at once "Lord, what wilt Thou have me to do."

The two outstanding elements in his whole ministry, were the Divine authority of a Christian experience, and a consuming passion to serve humanity.

He loved people, and was never so happy, as praying with the sick, comforting the sorrowing and the bereaved, and the cry of human need never reached his ear and heart, that he did not go at once to relieve.

He possessed a wonderful capacity for making friends and fastened them to him with hooks of steel.

He was always absolutely sincere and was as free from guile as Nathaniel.

There was nothing of the perfunctory in his ministry, but he kept himself nerved to the utmost of this strength in the performance of every obligation that came to him in his call from God.

During the last twelve months, he met his appointment and preached with increasing spiritual power, when almost unable physically, to stand in the pulpit, but he kept on smiling at his friends, while suffering the greatest pain.

This explains why his friends expressed such great surprise

when the end same, after what they thought was such a "short sickness."

Understanding human nature as he did, he excelled in the solution of the many problems and difficult situations that often arise in the work of the pastorate.

The people in every charge that he served, rise up and call his memory blessed, as a man with "the mind of Jesus Christ" in always going about doing good.

Measured by the calendar, his was not a long life, but measured by "the life more abundant," he lives in the lives of the multitudes, whom he touched and who knew and loved him.

He was serving Person Charge when the summons came and all classes of people, in the church and out of the church, mourn his passing and are heard to say "how much we shall miss him." Many of us will never be the same in our Christian lives, since we came under the influence of his sanctified smile, and the kind deeds that he never failed to render to some of us.

The celebration of his victory was held in Durham and his body laid to rest in the family cemetery at Gibson. The services were conducted by his District Superintendent, Dr. F. S. Love, Rev. W. V. McRae and this writer, with the committal service read at the grave by his friend Dr. H. C. Smith, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District. His friends brought or sent many beautiful flowers to place on his casket. These will soon fade and die, but the flowers of affection given to his memory will never fade or die. We did not tell him good bye, as he had just entered another sphere of service, we were content to wait the time when we shall say good morning at the dawn of the eternal day.

MRS. O. I. HINSON

By E. D. Weathers

Mrs. Stella Ford Hinson, wife of the Reverend O. I. Hinson of the North Carolina Conference was born June 16, 1876, in Nashville, Tenn. Her death terminated a long period of declining health, closing days of which were extremely critical and her suffering intense. She passed to her reward at 6:10 o'clock, Saturday evening, January 2, 1943, from her home, 106 East Markham Avenue, Durham, North Carolina.

Stella Ford Hinson came from the finest ancestral stock of the Old South. Her father, Benjamin C. Ford, came of the Colonial culture, Old Virginia, while her mother, Stella Pope Ford, was transplanted from the cultural atmosphere of Alabama. They established their home in Nashville, Tenn., where Mrs. Hinson was born. Added to her fine family inheritance, she grew up in the cultural city of Nashville, Tenn., was educated in the City Schools

and then continued her training at Ward Belmont College. Later she attended a finishing school in Boston, where she specialized in Culinary Art and Kindergarten, becoming a specialist in these fields. She early gave promise of a literary career and became a frequent contributor to various leading magazines.

When she married the Reverend O. I. Hinson, January 30, 1907, she was teaching in Nashville, Tenn. From this time until her death, she gave herself unselfishly to the Methodist itineracy. Her greatest contribution, however, to the cause of Christ was not manifest in a public manner. Due to declining health, her major work of necessity had to be done in and through her home influence. To her home and family, she gave herself with an enthusiastic abandon. Her cultural training and specialized skill enabled her to be at home in the best social circles and her chief delight was in contributing to the happiness and pleasure of others. The doors of her parsonage home, be it large or small, were open to her friends and those in need of a friendly touch. Her mind was a veritable storehouse of information, which she was glad to share with others. Her deep insight into life and ready wit made her a most welcome person in any group. Those who knew her best loved her most, for to know her was to appreciate and love her.

Stella Ford Hinson leaves behind her a husband, the Reverend O. I. Hinson, now serving the Bahama Charge, and a daughter, Miss Ellie Ford Hinson who teaches in the Durham City Schools. Her friends are scattered afar for her life has been an inspiration to many of all ages.

Surely life is richer and the privilege to serve a greater blessing because Stella Ford Hinson has lived and continues to live in the memory of those who knew and loved her.

MRS. W. A. JENKINS

By Rev. H. C. Smith

As women have sought to make their contribution to human progress, they have entered nearly every field of service. They have given a good account of themselves too. But it is still true that their greatest contribution is in the Christian boys and girls which they give to society. In the family of Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins there were five boys who have become successful in their chosen work. Rev. T. R. Jenkins of our Conference is one of them. W. C. and R. E. are successful business men in Durham and Southport. Dr. S. S. and Dr. W. A. are Research Chemist, and Research Botanist respectively in Baltimore, Maryland and Chatham, Virginia.

Brother Jenkins died when much of the education of these boys was yet to be provided for.

The other day, September 6, while a patient in the Laurinburg Hospital, sister Jenkins slipped away to be with her loved ones and her Lord over there. Her kind of greatness did not make the headlines in life, and so in death the world did not take much notice of her contribution to its life. But when the returns are all in, the sacrifice she made as the wife and widow of a Methodist preacher, when all the people she has helped are known, and the service she will render through her boys is all added up there will be another story to tell.

Mrs Jenkins was born just at the close of the Civil War. In her childhood she knew the poverty of those reconstruction days in the South. She was married in 1888 and their first years in the ministry was during those depression days of the early 1890's. Her husband died in 1911 and left her to be mother and father to the boys, and so her life was never one of ease. But through it all she fought a good fight, she kept the faith, and now has entered her reward.

When we think of what she did with what she had to do with, we may not only say that she did what she could, but she did what she "couldn't." We pray that a double portion of her beautiful spirit may rest upon her boys and their families, and upon us who had the good fortune to know her.

The funeral services were held in the parsonage at Maxton, conducted by the writer. She was buried beside her husband at Town Creek Church in Brunswick County. Revs. R. S. Harrison and D. P. Conyers conducted the service there.

Roll of Dead

Died Conference year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

Died Conference year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson
J. H. Buffaloe
A. J. Groves

Died Conference year 1942-43

T. A. Sikes
G. H. Biggs
D. I. Garner
J. P. Bross
Walter Pavy
F. B. Peele

Last Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pro- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Alamance		22			616		21	15	12	564	7
2	Andrews Chapel					51			31	1	48	3
3	Bahama	3	36			634	31	36	6	37	589	8
4	Brooksdale	4	22			659		23	16	17	599	82
5	Burlington—Davis Street	3	35			883		38	32	32	801	12
6	Front Street	4	14			1256		21	58	35	1154	140
7	Webb Avenue					447		5	3	12	402	4
8	West Burlington		16			482		10	9	7	470	30
9	Burlington Circuit		13	16		597		18	7	7	617	
10	Bynum		11			641		17	3	20	629	11
11	Carboro					490		2	2	52	383	5
12	Cedar Grove	3	39			808		41	7	3	853	
13	Chapel Hill	5	8	11	3	410		12	25	20	394	3
14	Duke's Chapel		6	4	4	198		5	61	7	247	1
15	Durham—Branson Mem.	7	20	10		513	10	20	5	8	386	15
16	Calvary	15	15			760		15	25	25	700	7
17	Carr	3	16			642		16	21	17	462	200
18	Duke Memorial	14	24	13		1616	13	41	90	73	1355	33
19	Lakewood	5	16			234		21	24	3	276	
20	Trinity	10	16			1364		25	82	48	1042	38
21	West Durham	4	15			885		15	12	23	780	10
22	Durham Circuit	1	13	2		775		21	17	18	741	5
23	Eno	3	1			139		2	1	1	109	3
24	Fountain Place	2	2			123				6	100	1
25	Glen Raven	8	11	11	11	164		11	4	2	150	2
26	Graham	6	16	14		703		16	26	16	625	10
27	Haw River	6	6			326		6	9	3	296	4
28	Hillsboro	1	5			625		5	4	2	581	5
29	Leasburg	2	25	26		642		26	5	21	463	18
30	Mebane	4	3			660		3	4	7	574	8
31	Milton	2	8	3		526		8	2	29	432	75
32	Mount Herman		6			968		8	4	26	954	
33	Mount Tirzah		7			612		10	6	10	415	20
34	Orange		2			846		3	4	23	773	5
35	Person	10	15			844		26	7	36	760	8
36	Pittsboro	5	5			653		5	7	14	501	150
37	Rougemont		6			256		6	3	3	220	4
38	Roxboro—Long Memorial	8	3			694		8	20	30	642	5
39	Roxboro Circuit		5			422		7	6	4	370	6
40	Saxapahaw		10	10		610	10		4	20	457	14
41	Sweptonville		17			630		20	21	9	599	6
42	Yanceyville	6	27			729		30	12	11	662	98
Totals		152	539	120	18	26133	68	627	702	750	23175	360

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Ahoskie	2	7			290		8	20	38	224	56
2	Aulander	1	1	1		238	1	3		5	173	6
3	Bath	3	1			306		2	10	12	180	120
4	Belhaven	1				237			43	13	212	5
5	Chowan	1	1			283		1		5	275	
6	Columbia		4			465		4	2	7	374	90
7	Creswell		4			339		4	2	7	338	
8	Currituck					386		1	2	10	314	6
9	Edenton	1	2			278		2	4	3	230	5
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	7	5			552		5	9	8	458	100
11	First Church	9	5			1179		5	24	27	900	28
12	Gatesville	3	5			481		6	2	11	408	7
13	Hatteras	8				352		7	5	1	363	
14	Hertford	9	18	6	23	413		26	10	5	444	
15	Kinnakeet	12	1			347		8	5	7	288	6
16	Kitty Hawk		8			256		8			192	7
17	Manteo	13	8			405		14	27	6	346	9
18	Mattamuskeet	2	5	6	31	358		8	1	12	304	5
19	Moyock		1			354		4	1	8	322	2
20	Murfreesboro	2	12		1	402		7	7	15	255	15
21	North Gates		6			608		7	8	22	551	50
22	Pasquotank	11	12			710		12		9	518	19
23	Perquimans		35			808		39	32	36	820	2
24	Plymouth	4	7			371		7	28	12	243	15
25	Roper	2	11			407		11	3	8	336	7
26	South Camden	1	16			370	2	16	6	8	386	
27	South Mills	12	31			616		31	8	4	505	140
28	Stumpy Point					488				18	257	21
29	Swan Quarter					458				6	355	14
30	Wanchese	14	2			471		6	2	3	312	16
31	Washington	10	30	16	28	1022		32	22	18	960	98
32	Williamston	1	4			391		5	15	15	361	20
33	Windsor	4	4			322		5	7	2	290	3
Totals		133	246	29	83	14963	3	299	346	361	12494	275

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					Loss Collected	List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage		
		1	26	5	16000		1	3700			6000					1
		2	20	4	4000						4000					2
		1	10	4	34000	1550	1	3000			12500					3
		5	30	5	38000		1	4100			18500					4
	1	33	26	1	31168		1	12988	3400	300	2400					5
	1	1	14	1	75000		1	10000		1500	42500					6
	1	1	1	1	32000		1	4900			14500					7
	1	1	1	1	20000		1	4500	2200		8000					8
	1	1	1	1	14500		1	4300			11500					9
	1	1	1	1	22000		1	4000			67000					10
	1	1	1	1	21000		1	4500	1068		4500					11
	1	1	1	1	44000		1	3500			17500					12
	1	4	61	1	230500		1	7000	1400		63000					13
	1	6	4	1	31000		1	9000	3680		25000					14
	1	1	11	1	53000		1	5000			21200					15
	1	4	40	1	50000		1	6000			21500					16
	1	1	20	1	28900		1	15200			25600					17
	1	3	50	1	501814		1	10000		187100	427000					18
	1	3	12	7	6000		1	6000	100	1250	7500					19
	1	2	8	35	1	400000	30000	1	14000	6259	184000					20
	1	2	3	30	1	90000		1	8000		61000					21
	1	1	1	45	4	23000		1	7100		12200					22
	1	1	1	1	3000						1500					23
	1	1	1	1	2000											24
	1	3	4	2	6000		1	3000		19000	2500					25
	1	9	15	2	21500		1	5000			15000					26
	1	1	46	4	18000						9000					27
	1	1	42	5	25500		1	5000		4000	16075					28
	1	1	8	2	19500		1	4000			55000					29
	1	13	11	6	13000		2	8500		8000	13500					30
	1	1	11	2	20500		1	4500			9500					31
	1	1	40	4	15000		1	2500			8000					32
	1	1	12	5	22000		1	3000		600	7500					33
	1	1	30	4	23500		1	4000			9100					34
	1	3	58	5	25000		1	11000			20750					35
	1	3	20	5	16000		1	3500		2500	5000					36
	1	4	10	3	9500		1	1500			6165					37
	1	2	2	60	1	87500		1	15000		40000					38
	1	1	12	3	20000	2500	1	4000			5500					39
	1	1	18	6	12000		1	2500			7000					40
	1	1	23	3	13000		1	4000			8500					41
	1	1	47	5	51000		1	8000		1000	28000					42
7	20	202	1090	120	2193382	34050	41	234388	18107	225250	1324390					

		1	17	2	44000		1	5000			24500					1
		1	15	4	17250		1	3500			15000	1		2000		2
		1	22	3	10600		1	1000			5500					3
		1	20	2	6000		2	4000			3500					4
	1	2	10	4	12500		1	3000			4100					5
		1	9	4	35100		1	3000			5500					6
		1	6	6	13000		1	1500								7
		1	8	4	4750		1	1500			3975					8
		1	18	1	12500		1	4000		50	11000					9
		12	7	1	40000		1	5000			15000					10
		2	9	1	115000		1	3500	1300		83500					11
		1	25	4	26000		1	4000			12000					12
		1	46	4	12500		1	2500			3000					13
		1	36	1	85000		1	8500		10000	11000					14
		1	26	3	8000		1	1500			6700					15
		1	8	4	12100		1	2500			9250					16
		2	32	1	10000		1	3000		400	6500					17
		8	8	4	29600	1840	1	1500		200	7000					18
		1	10	2	30000		1	3000			14500					19
		2	20	4	18000		1	3000			8100					20
		10	15	3	34000		1	10000		1000	8000					21
		1	16	5	20200		1	4500			1500					22
		1	9	2	18200		1	3500			1500	1		150	90	23
		1	18	16	3	22500		1	2500		1200					24
		1	18	5	14800		1	3600			3700					25
		5	16	3	14000		1	2000			1000					26
		1	38	4	14000		1	3000		5000	5000					27
		1	7	4	12400		2	4000			6700					28
		1	22	4	26500		2	4000			1000					29
		1	21	1	10300		1	4000			7500					30
		1	4	28	1	75000		1	5000		5000					31
		1	20	2	17000		1	5500	1800	3000	15800					32
		1	8	49	3	13000		1	4000		60					33
1	5	108	620	102	819800	1840	34	116100	3100	25910	368225	2		2150	90	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Aberdeen-Vass					520		24	38	8	483	9
2	Biscoe	7	13			551		13	15	14	480	8
3	Broadway		10			683		11	18	16	635	6
4	Caledonia	3	1			380			2	3	280	9
5	Carthage	8	8			637		11	13	19	619	2
6	Ellerbe	1	38			834		43	10	9	878	
7	Fayetteville—Downing St.		37	24		56		37	24	3	90	2
8	Hay Street	28	11			1551		22	70	68	1275	30
9	Johnson Memorial		3			47		4	11	4	56	
10	Person Street-Calvary	4	35			798		35	39	19	582	27
11	Fayetteville Circuit	1	12			1072		12	5	8	1081	
12	Glendon		6			554		6	30	29	351	210
13	Goldston	3	16			699		19	1	12	562	145
14	Hamlet	18	17			863		18	45	32	779	115
15	Hemp		4		21	258		4	5	2	246	18
16	Hemp Circuit		15			659		15	5	23	444	213
17	Jonesboro	2	16			624		17	10	4	592	55
18	Laurel Hill	8	11			637		17	6	4	512	144
19	Laurinburg	5	3			674		17	28	16	607	90
20	Maxton	4	3			259		3	3	11	237	17
21	Mount Gilead	3	4			465		7	6	21	353	104
22	Mount Gilead Circuit	2	5	6		407		6	2	8	407	
23	Parkton		15			602		11	16	14	615	
24	Pinebluff	3	2	4	5	264		2	12	9	253	10
25	Raeford	6	4	11	7	594		9	34	4	378	257
26	Red Springs		2			353		3	12	19	291	58
27	Roberdel	4	10			743		20	4	33	734	
28	Rockingham	11	4	1	3	753		11	27	40	650	101
29	Rockingham Circuit	2	40			1009		51	46	28	910	168
30	Rowland		9	9		480		9	9	6	342	150
31	St. John-Gibson	1	20			434		28	14	8	387	81
32	Sanford	9	8			1127		22	45	18	1076	100
33	Siler City	10	19			583		20	25	38	474	116
34	Siler City Circuit		28	12		593		24	9	3	469	154
35	Stedman	1	5			373		5	4	10	284	88
36	Troy	3	11			476		11	6	6	487	
37	Troy Circuit					560				2	368	190
38	West End	3	9			560		18	11	6	260	323
	Totals	150	454	67	36	22732		585	660	577	19527	3873

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Atlantic	1	2	3		358		3	3	3	295	66
2	Aurora					538			68	5	432	169
3	Ayden					312			8	9	212	99
4	Beaufort	14	15			577		20	12	11	486	112
5	Dover	2	12			609		12	8	13	462	154
6	Fremont					672		1	32	5	602	98
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	11	16			1355		28	28	46	1162	189
8	Goldsboro Circuit		37			736		40	7	7	667	109
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	2	26			1257		50	49	33	1142	181
10	Grifton		3			349		8	5	7	234	121
11	Grimesland	1	2			443		2		4	385	56
12	Hookerton		24			603		25	3	10	539	82
13	Jones	1	5			622		5	5	11	437	184
14	Kingston—Queen Street	10	17			1216		28	37	45	986	250
15	LaGrange	2				617			2	2	420	197
16	Marshallberg					242			2		210	34
17	Morehead City	4	7			678		10	16	9	517	178
18	Morehead Circuit	15	15	13		372		15	7	6	237	151
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	8	5			557		13	13	6	446	131
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	28			1042		28	11	11	763	307
21	New Bern—Centenary	14	17			1301		50	45	75	1016	305
22	Newport	3	12	12		463		12	3	10	337	131
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	12				333		8	8	5	310	34
24	Oriental	2	12			369		12	9	15	147	228
25	Pamlico		2			377		2	4	2	207	174
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	1	10			486		10	1	5	310	182
27	Pink Hill		1			561		1	26	1	502	85
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	6	40		6	607		42	46	19	605	71
29	Seven Springs		18			614		18	1	3	432	198
30	Snow Hill					562		6	15	33	418	132
31	Straits-Harker's Island	2				299				3	209	27
32	Vanceboro		7			541		8	2	7	401	143
33	Walstonburg	2	23			171		23	4		184	14
	Totals	114	356	28	6	19759		480	480	421	15712	4586

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
	1	16	12	3	81000		1	3000			45000				1
		13	48	3	49000			2500			23500				2
		1	12	4	16000						6750				3
		1	1	3	19000		1	4000			12700				4
		1	15	3	29000		2	6500		5000	21000				5
		1	1	3	12700		1	2500			3000				6
			2	1	6000						3000				7
	4	4	50	1	90000		2	25000			51800				8
				1	4000						2000				9
			25	4	11000		1	3000	700		7300				10
		3	19	4	19000		1	5000			7500				11
			6	4	10400		1	2000			5000				12
			8	6	11000		1	2500			4000				13
	1	2	15	2	50000		1	3600			43000				14
	1	1	4	1	26000		1	1500			10000				15
				4	10650		1			500	4000				16
			17	2	18000		1	2200			10000				17
			14	6	21000		1	2000			15000				18
		22	15	1	70000		1	10000		2000	39000				19
		3	15	1	25000		1	5000			27500				20
		26	20	2	52000		1	5000			17500				21
		1	4	6	9000		1	4300			1500				22
		1	12	5	17500		1	4000			4500				23
		1	16	3	16950					856	9550				24
		1	24	2	20000		1	4000		3000	8000				25
		7	15	1	21000		1	4000		1000	8500				26
				4	13500		1	3000			5000				27
		2	60	1	85000		1	15000			39000				28
		1	1	5	26000		1	4000		100	14100				29
	1	1	21	4	24500		1	4000			21000				30
			6	2	14000		1	6000			13500				31
		47	40	1	80000	6500	1	15000	2000		64000				32
		2	21	1	50000		1								33
		3	10	7	10600						4250				34
		3	19	4	12900		1	3000		600	3000				35
		1	34	1	88500		1	7500			32500				36
			14	7	36700		1	2500			8500				37
		3	21	5	12000		1	2000			6000				38
	8	168	652	120	1168900	6500	35	163600	3200	12556	601700				

TABLE NO. 1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

		5	7	4	8500	450	1	2500			3000	1	500	1000	1
	1	17	5	3	8500		1	2500			3000				2
		3	13	3	22000		1	4000			16500				3
		1	4	2	36500		1	4000			22000				4
		3	16	5	21500		1	1500			9900				5
				4	35000		1	7000			11000				6
		2	27	1	98000		1	15000			88000				7
		1	29	5	18000		1	6000			13000				8
		2	55	1	75000		1	17000			72000				9
		1	10	3	13000		1	3000			4000				10
		1	17	4	15000		1	4000	700	500	5000				11
		1	25	4	18500		1	4000			15200				12
		1	11	6	20000		1	4000							13
		1	25	2	200000		1	18000			110000				14
		1	8	5	10000		1	5000		2500	5500				15
			30	2	12000		1	3000			2750				16
	1	1	24	1	75000		1	10000	140		27500				17
		1	26	5	20000		1	3000			7000				18
		2	26	2	35000	5400	1	5000		2000	18000				19
			23	6	62000		1	3000			37500				20
		5	39	1	135000		1	15000			94500				21
		1	53	5	16000		1	3000			11000				22
	2	3	4	2	22000		1	1550			8000				23
		1	9	4	15000		1	4000			8000				24
			5	5	17800		1	3000	550		9500				25
	1	1	10	4	14000		2	4500		400	4950				26
			12	5	25000		1	2500			9500				27
		3	27	6	34100	150	1	4000		50	10000				28
			5	6	10900		1	3000			4400				29
		1	25	4	46500		1	2500		2200	21500				30
		2	1	2	7000		2	2500			500				31
		1	12	3	6750		1	1000							32
			18	2	10500						5750				33
2	7	47	609	120	1164050	6000	33	168050	1390	7650	658450	1	500	1000	

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received on Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive
1	Apex-Macedonia	1	18			223		21	21	9	165	
2	Bailey		7			941		10	8	16	782	1
3	Benson	1	8			251		8	2	43	160	1
4	Carey					413		9	10	22	300	1
5	Clayton		8			371		8		2	250	1
6	Creedmoor		8			688		8	4	17	683	
7	Dunn—Divine Street	3	3			561		6	25	27	425	1
8	Erwin	1	9			428		14	3	11	341	
9	Four Oaks		11			539		11	6	17	379	1
10	Franklinton	1	12			450		12	6	9	419	
11	Fuquay		22			1034		22	22	14	1064	
12	Garner	1	12			743		16	11	13	749	
13	Granville		10			535		11	5	6	505	
14	Henderson—First Church City Road-White Mem.	12	14			1212		19	51	152	892	2
15			9			313		12	4	8	321	
16	Lillington	1	21	21		367		21	4	6	267	1
17	Louisburg	2	7			463		10	4	20	415	
18	Louisburg Circuit		13			538		13	7	2	475	
19	Mamers		42			761		47		34	468	3
20	Millbrook	3	6			449		7	29	6	381	
21	Moncure		2	9		440		12	4	12	392	
22	Newton Grove		23			715		23	15	16	591	1
23	Oxford	7	15			856		15	6	18	693	1
24	Oxford Circuit		11			1293		12	12	13	1155	1
25	Princeton		4			274		5	1	2	247	
26	Raleigh—Edenton Street	17	48			3206		76	238	208	2341	9
27	Fairmont	4	31	7		470		36	65	17	519	
28	Hayes-Barton	5	9			581		14	87	39	602	
29	Jenkins Memorial		8	4		454		8	4	4	404	
30	Trinity	16	28	23		944		29	48	94	697	2
31	Selma		13			345		13	7	7	223	1
32	Smithfield	4	20			642		20	10	104	402	1
33	Stem	3	3			273		3	2	6	90	1
34	Tar River		22			740		22	3	19	746	
35	Vance		20			581		20	21	18	604	
36	Zebulon-Wendell	1	13			437		14	13	12	452	
	Totals	102	506	55		23531		607	758	1023	19599	42

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

1	Bethel	1	4			528		5	3	4	532		
2	Conway		14			811		20	6	18	819		
3	Elm City	1	11			508		12	3	11	512		
4	Enfield					382		1	59	22	263	1	
5	Farmville	4	5	5		351	5		2	5	295		
6	Halifax	5	18			811		23	7	14	827		
7	West Halifax		4	4		452		4	16	6	385		
8	Kenly	1	2			371		2	11	17	286		
9	Littleton	6	14			566		16	6	20	478		
10	Littleton Circuit	1	18			791		21	2	8	499	3	
11	McKendree		13			339		13	7	45	271		
12	Middleburg					787		40	9		820		
13	Nashville		23			560		27	13	12	498		
14	Norlina	4	11			778		12	7	9	642	1	
15	Northampton	1	14			925		14	19	31	787	1	
16	Rich Square	1	6			481		6	11	10	409		
17	Roanoke Rapids	3	6	6	6	870	6	6	27	20	546	3	
18	Robersonville		7	4		299		4		6	221		
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	5	8			408		9	15	14	370		
20	First Church	10	31			1614		41	53	125	1155	4	
21	Marvin-St. Paul	2	17			481		18	4	11	390	1	
22	Rosemary	1	23			558		23	14	4	395	1	
23	Sandy Cross		2			604		2	5	186	331		
24	Scotland Neck		17			391		17	17	36	389		
25	Seaboard		5			677		6	2	11	425	2	
26	Spring Church-Garysburg					677		31	2	4	529	1	
27	Spring Hope					208			3	3	125		
28	Stantonsburg	1	15			500		16	11	5	391	1	
29	Tarboro		7			344		7	4	6	305		
30	Warren		7			523		7	6	28	369	1	
31	Warrenton	1	14	13		898		14	8	12	908		
32	Weldon	4	14			605		32	57	22	422	2	
33	Whitakers		5	19		342		23	11	5	325		
34	Wilson		15	19		1394		32	37	55	1080	3	
	Totals	72	369	32		720834		12	504	457	785	16999	40

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					List Number	
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage		Loss Collected
		1	11	2	13800					150	7800					1
		3	38	2	29672						13500					2
		13	5	1	53000						17500					3
		1	5	1	15000						8000					4
			11	1	55000						30000					5
			26	4	20500						14300					6
		1	18	2	59200						38000					7
		1	10	2	29000						23000					8
		8	42	5	42000						11500					9
		1	12	2	21000						17500					10
		2	64	4	64500						34000					11
		1	15	4	13500						9500					12
		1	18	2	6000						3000					13
		45	51	1	185000					1000	3000					14
		1	3	2	9000	125					1500					15
		2	12	3	11200						5400					16
		9	20	1	25000	200					17000					17
			10	5	11200						6000					18
			2	5	12300						2500					19
		6	18	5	25300				55		11600					20
		1	23	5	14600						2500					21
		1	5	6	15500						2500					22
		1	28	2	75000					6000	59100					23
			1	2	21500					2000	4000					24
		1	6	3	10900						7000					25
		2	66	1	225000					8000	234500					26
			50	30	3500					19500	5500					27
			11	27	25000	9223					24000					28
			23	2	23000						20050					29
			2	26	62500	18900				600	51000					30
			20	12	40000						17500					31
			33	40	50000					2500	32000					32
			3	4	6000						3200		1	3356	3356	33
			1	44	20500						3500					34
		1	3	33	11000					2000	3000					35
			1	12	34000					500	23000					36
4	10	248	843	100	1339172	28448	31	148750	3955	63740	866950	1	1	5846	5846	

TABLE NO. 1

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

			30	2	53000			1	4000		54000					1
			49	4	33000			1	7000		19500					2
		1	10	3	48000				750	600	8000					3
			10	3	47000				5000		10000					4
		2	45	1	69000			1	12000	6000	27500					5
		1	26	4	16000			1	4000		14500					6
			26	5	10900			1	2500		1500					7
			11	3	23000			2	5000		9000					8
		1	29	4	30800			1	4500		24000					9
			14	5	21000	2500		1	2500		11500	1		4500	4300	10
			8	4	17500			1	2500		8000					11
			31	5	20000			1	5000		10200					12
			68	3	50000			1	6000		33000					13
			24	3	34000			1	5000		17000					14
			2	4	22575			1	5000		12750					15
			8	17	20500			1	2500		9500					16
			12	13	55000			1	2000		35000					17
			1	6	17800			1	3000		7500					18
			1	6	8000			1	2000		2000					19
				1	160000			1	8000		69500					20
			1	17	9250			2	5500		5200					21
			1	55	6500			1	3500		6500					22
			5	5	12375						1000					23
			13	4	14350			2	5600	320	10300					24
		1	18	21	37000			1	5000		18625					25
			1	13	30500			2	5000		10000					26
			10	12	32000			1	2500		12500					27
			15	3	38000			1	4000	100	24000					28
			2	14	40000			1	8000		17000					29
			2	12	19000			1	4000		9500					30
			2	28	65200			1	6000		23700					31
		19	37	1	31000			1	10000	700	23000					32
		5	23	3	18000			2	5500	2000	11000					33
			35	40	128900			1	12000		115800					34
1	2	147	742	107	1230150	2500	37	164850		9720	672075	1		4500	4300	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Active
1	Bladen	6	32			379			6	9	376	
2	Burgaw	6	2			534			17	10	457	
3	Carver's Creek	2	6			502			6	15	327	1
4	Chadbourn	1	6			646			16	6	578	
5	Clinton		10			816		12	14	22	639	1
6	Elizabeth	6	11			605		16	12	19	526	
7	Fairmont	1	31			966		31	3	17	858	1
8	Faison-Kenansville	8	37			879		41	11	25	906	
9	Garland	2	13			587		13	8	10	598	
10	Hallsboro	1				561			1	1	430	1
11	Jacksonville	4	6	1		287	1	7	34	8	321	
12	Lumberton	13	4	3		714	3	4	36	28	674	
13	Lumberton Circuit		16			409		26	5	14	331	
14	Maysville	5	61			799		66	28	30	631	2
15	Pembroke Parish	18	65	2		441	5	62	11	11	494	
16	Richlands		17			348		18	8	13	306	
17	Roseboro	9	18			668		17	3	7	556	1
18	Scotts Hill	3				335		3	3	4	337	
19	Shalotte	7	13			498		13	11	2	520	
20	Southport	4	2			309		5	5	13	244	
21	St. Pauls	3	1			505		1	10	15	434	
22	Swansboro	2	10			632		12	11	3	570	
23	Tabor City	2	5			659		5	10	10	488	1
24	Town Creek	3	2			354		3	2		294	
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	5	19			517		19	2	10	424	1
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	3	23			685		31	4		573	1
27	Whiteville	7	22	38	12	641		29	38	30	515	1
28	Wilmington-Epworth	2			6	201			3	12	172	
29	Fifth Avenue	19	5			723		11	45	59	643	
30	Grace	8	4			1175		19	66	41	944	2
31	Sunset Park	4	3	4	4			7	67	1	73	
32	Trinity	8	5	8		917	8	3	31	37	722	2
33	Wesley Memorial	4	5	5	1	285		5	63	71	248	
Totals		166	455	61	23	18577	17	498	590	553	16209	29

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	152	539	120	18	26133	68	627	702	750	23175	36
2	Elizabeth City	133	246	29	83	14963	3	299	346	361	12494	27
3	Fayetteville	150	455	67	36	22732		585	660	577	19527	38
4	New Bern	114	356	28	6	19759		480	480	421	15712	45
5	Raleigh	102	506	55		23531		607	758	1023	19599	42
6	Rocky Mount	72	369	32	7	20834	6	504	457	785	16999	40
7	Wilmington	166	455	61	23	18577	17	498	590	553	16209	29
Totals		889	2926	392	173	146529	94	3600	3993	4470	123715	260

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
2		40	5	12500	1	2100			4650					1
22		22	7	22000	1	5000			14000					2
48		48	4	19500	1	2000			4500					3
22	1	22	2	20500	1	6000			13750					4
6	2	6	2	37000	1	10000			17000					5
20		20	6	13000	1	3500			3000					6
128		128	3	58000		2000			27500					7
15		15	6	22500	2	5800			16000					8
43		43	6	24800	1	3000			8000					9
12		12	6	14500	1	2500			6000					10
17		17	2	19500		750			11047					11
24	1	24	1	35000	1	7000			39500					12
19		19	5	14600	1	3000			4900					13
25	1	25	6	17000	1	4500			5500					14
60	3	60	7	24000					500					15
12		12	3	27000	1	4000			16500					16
9		9	5	27450	1	5000			10000					17
8		8	5	14000	1	1000			500					18
7		7	7	12400	1	2000			675					19
18		18	1	12000	1	4000	656		7000	1		810	810	20
36	6	36	3	40000	1	3000			12500					21
9	1	9	5	21800	1	8000			4000					22
22	1	22	5	19100	1	4000			10000	1		155	155	23
13	9	13	4	9000	1	2000			3000					24
1		1	4	67000	1	3500			32500					25
40		40	5	18000	1	3000			7000					26
16	1	16	3	18700	1	4000	1032		8000					27
3		3	1	5000	1	2500			1500					28
39	2	39	1	160000	1	12000		1750	55500					29
41	1	41	1	100000	1	18000			93000					30
1	1	1	2	6500					5000					31
11		11	20	80000	1	4000			71750					32
9		9	4	27250	1	4500			17750					33
1	14	75	701	130	1019600	30	141650	1688	5950	544222	2	965	965	

7	20	202	1090	120	2193382	34050	41	234388	18107	225250	1324390			1
1	5	108	620	102	819800	1840	34	116100	3100	25910	368225	1	2150	90
	8	168	652	120	1168900	6500	35	163600	3200	12566	601700			3
2	7	47	609	120	1164050	6000	33	168050	1390	7650	658450	1	500	1000
4	10	248	843	100	1339172	28448	31	148750	3955	63740	866950	1	1	5846
1	2	147	742	107	1230150	2500	37	164850		9720	672075	1	4500	4300
1	14	75	701	130	1019600		30	141650	1688	5950	544222	2	965	965
16	66	995	5257	799	8935054	79338	241	1137388	31440	350786	5036012	6	113961	12201

DURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTICS

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Alamance	57	119	220	39	230			
2	Andrews Chapel	18	10	39	9	48			
3	Bahama	69	75	85	32	152			
4	Brooksdale	61	105	120	34	182	12	2	
5	Burlington—Davis Street	125	186	345	16	281	20	24	
6	Front Street	159	114	242	57	434	10	34	
7	Webb Avenue	56	70	88	20	135	12		
8	West Burlington	54	48	156	18	160	12		
9	Burlington Circuit	114	215	195	30	273			
10	Bynum	59	138	125	41	187			
11	Carrboro	171	74	125	32	235			
12	Cedar Grove	128	108	157	34	236	10	4	
13	Chapel Hill	40	35	143	22	200	15		
14	Duke's Chapel	52	21	55	11	139			
15	Durham—Branson Mem.	75	90	85	26	133	10		
16	Calvary	100	125	175	35	275			
17	Carr	108	123	89	28	23	23	25	
18	Duke Memorial	187	200	350	54	390	39	83	
19	Lakewood	52	32	48	15	88	12		
20	Trinity	116	144	220	73	325	27	115	
21	West Durham	103	112	169	34	211	13	25	
22	Durham Circuit	129	169	282	38	345	16	17	
23	Eno	26	30	15	4	26			
24	Fountain Place	19	23	46	9				
25	Glen Raven	46	58	38	13	124			1
26	Graham	70	147	210	32	250	14		4
27	Haw River	63	54	68	15	150			2
28	Hillsboro	64	100	131	28	230			3
29	Leasburg	112	179	132	42	263	9	3	4
30	Mebane	76	63	162	26		29	12	3
31	Milton	80	101	121	32	226			3
32	Mount Herman	200	196	307	41	371	38		7
33	Mount Tirzah	69	95	132	25				3
34	Orange	123	147	117	43	430			4
35	Person	115	118	139	44	228			4
36	Pittsboro	58	129	181	32	235		7	4
37	Rougemont	60	58	61	18	60	10		2
38	Roxboro—Long Memorial	80	98	190	30	228	18		4
39	Roxboro Circuit	127	70	94	22	280			3
40	Saxapahaw	85	147	149	39	258	11		4
41	Swepsonville	141	143	220	40	316		6	5
42	Yanceyville	136	155	152	58	325	36	8	5
	Totals	3783	4424	6179	1291	8659	436	390	165

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICS

1	Ahoskie	25	10	45	18	75	10		10
2	Aulander	12	6	51	19	38			8
3	Bath	59	43	95	24	90	6		21
4	Belhaven	32	26	27	13	55			10
5	Chowan	60	44	84	20	91			20
6	Columbia	59	63	101	24	133			23
7	Creswell	49	46	97	21	76			12
8	Currituck	55	47	68	26	155			2
9	Edenton	30	46	36	11	48			11
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	93	87	168	25	156	12		31
11	First Church	109	121	184	46	290	17	43	51
12	Gatesville	41	59	125	27	160			23
13	Hatteras	77	78	55	27		17		23
14	Hertford	42	45	62	19	94	14	76	23
15	Kinnakeet	85	67	122	33	199	52	4	36
16	Kitty Hawk	37	64	35	25				16
17	Manteo	98	65	88	21	140	20	40	31
18	Mattamuskeet	52	39	88	25	107	2	4	21
19	Moyock	31	35	105	16	112	6		19
20	Murfreesboro	68	59	71	36	120	2		23
21	North Gates	59	98	146	24	105		2	32
22	Pasquotank	93	105	129	47	280	15		38
23	Perquimans	96	85	95	51	385		80	40
24	Plymouth	52	15	37	15	80	4		12
25	Roper	66	61	67	31	177	8		23
26	South Camden	98	69	76	25	167			21
27	South Mills	107	99	155	33	225	4	12	40
28	Stumpy Point	67	40	74	21	130			20
29	Swan Quarter	38	51	62	20	91			17
30	Wanchese	104	111	212	28	157	65	15	53
31	Washington	89	118	192	48	315	60	32	53
32	Williamston	80	56	38	16	115			19
33	Windsor	37	34	72	25	94			16
	Totals	2100	1992	3062	860	4460	314	308	863

TABLE NO. 2

DURHAM DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										WOMAN'S WORK	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance --Children	Average Attendance --Youth	Average Attendance --Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
30		10	12		22	435	17		4	124	1
						76			1		2
107			25			283	36		1	40	3
125			45			334	20		2	57	4
			26			716	25		1	213	5
70			15			616	21		1	188	6
			75		26	272	5	3	1	57	7
51			32			288			1	63	8
						554	18		1	66	9
57						395	12		5	85	10
61						402			2	120	11
						441	25		4	78	12
						312	8		1	124	13
50	10	4	12	4	57	200	4		1	30	14
120		20	30	30	25	286	12	12	1	58	15
104			30		40	525	14	20	1	86	16
63			35			436	14	16	1	64	17
56			20	20	103	913	20	39	1	276	18
54			10			262	18	12	1	36	19
172			30			695	20	25	1	127	20
			26			456	15		1	93	21
9						651	13	7	4	119	22
48			10			75	1		1	19	23
						97			1	11	24
						155	10		1	26	25
						473	14		1	119	26
100		55	40	55		200	4			85	27
28		32	62			323	5	7	5	49	29
90			100			477	26		3	150	30
70			30		120	488			2	68	31
					70	404	7	13	4	89	32
			80			782	6		3	23	33
29					5	322	10		1	58	34
45						435			3	96	35
12			57			416	14		4	47	36
60			28	15		407		7	2	20	37
			19	12	91	298	3		1	206	38
185		12	20			416	7		1	49	39
115			27			313	6		3	69	40
68			10		125	556	10		1	37	41
30			12	10		550	20	1	3	147	42
			107			545	26		5		
2002	10	133	1025	146	777	17280	488	170	87	3472	

TABLE NO. 2

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

30			10	15		108		5	1	38	1
10						88	4		4	39	2
						221	1		3	46	3
83	56	14	14	15		104			2	70	4
45		2	55			223	1	2	3	46	5
						247	4	6	4	78	6
						213			1	18	7
						196					8
55		15				123			1	35	9
79		20	30			385	4		1	100	10
72			24			520	5		1	132	11
100			80			252	5		4	83	12
96			23	63		254	7		2	38	13
74		8	29		54	321	21		1	97	14
105						363	7		4	90	15
40	74	4	24	16		215			1	12	16
62			25	4		332	14	6	1	71	17
54					16	210	7		3	64	18
55						209	2		2	68	19
57			25	7	87	236	12		4	86	20
			15			416	7	28	3	63	21
15			22	22		389	11		3	43	22
61						429	27		5	101	23
65						123	4		2	52	24
						233	4		4	86	25
26			12	77		345	18		3	56	26
15			26	4		414	31		3	66	27
70	67					202			1	18	28
60		35	15			171			2	61	29
41			25			535	4		1	52	30
39			10			539	16		1	128	31
						190	2		2	62	36
						168			3	52	33
1389	197	98	464	42	388	8974	218	47	76	2051	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Aberdeen-Vass	116	72	121	46	229	17	14	3
2	Biscoe	112	77	91	36	218			3
3	Broadway	103	73	97	30	153	20	20	2
4	Caledonia	77	60	70	24	160			2
5	Carthage	63	111	171	24	162			2
6	Ellerbe	61	95	55	25	167			2
7	Fayetteville—Downing St.	85	42	36	7	80			1
8	Hay Street	141	129	297	49	345	35	40	6
9	Johnson Memorial	41	31	23	11	67	10	5	1
10	Person Street-Calvary	145	83	167	42	270			4
11	Fayetteville Circuit	111	168	140	43	295	5		4
12	Glendon	68	89	89	28	89			2
13	Goldston	30	90	100	23	150			2
14	Hamlet	127	82	169	44	174	25		4
15	Hemp	72	63	55	14	121	35		2
16	Hemp Circuit	29	29	44	13	59	10		1
17	Jonesboro	106	88	225	30	246	30	12	4
18	Laurel Hill	38	54	309	31	230			4
19	Laurinburg	91	90	95	30	190	35	40	3
20	Maxton	51	16	60	14	73	5		1
21	Mount Gilead	57	43	106	28	122		24	2
22	Mount Gilead Circuit	56	63	76	33	21			2
23	Parkton	111	150	134	32	197			2
24	Pinebluff	82	65	60	24	111			2
25	Raeafd	77	61	79	24	165	12	10	2
26	Red Springs	18	24	47	11	50	15		1
27	Roberdell	128	174	155	41	330			4
28	Rockingham	61	46	135	25	151	33	70	3
29	Rockingham Circuit	242	194	334	53	481			8
30	Rowland	45	73	117	29		16		2
31	St. John-Gibson	93	40	96	15	165			2
32	Sanford	122	94	182	58	281	28	25	5
33	Siler City	71	72	176	26	198	42		3
34	Siler City Circuit	106	141	164	41	282			4
35	Stedman	47	89	93	30	159	8	4	2
36	Troy	67	58	61	23	160	34	21	2
37	Troy Circuit	88	121	170	33	67	32		4
38	West End	40	51	46	15	120	6	84	2
	Totals	3178	3101	4645	1105	6538	453	375	128

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Atlantic	135	60	85	30	180			31
2	Aurora	51	23	96	19	111	10	5	20
3	Ayden	30	28	39	15	91	9	15	13
4	Beaufort	173	75	69	28	205	68	50	46
5	Dover	136	106	135	38	230	32		44
6	Fremont	196	105	101	32	185			43
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	144	167	210	48	300	55	175	7
8	Goldsboro Circuit	189	124	215	33	319		12	57
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	116	332	273	48	414	45	15	82
10	Grifton	34	39	53	12	82			13
11	Grimesland	91	88	83	25	130			28
12	Hookerton	142	110	125	24	220	35	7	44
13	Jones	86	127	98	38	349			34
14	Kinston—Queen Street	224	127	186	59	292	30	66	69
15	LaGrange	76	58	74	22	122			23
16	Marshallberg	45	41	55	16				15
17	Morehead City	83	60	109	35	217	20		30
18	Morehead Circuit	167	153	125	40	307			48
19	Mt. Olive—Calypso	83	57	199	42	155			38
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	160	180	255	51	441			64
21	New Bern—Centenary	176	142	170	75	220	30		59
22	Newport	122	125	125	37	310		25	43
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	51	67	90	18	129	8		23
24	Oriental	26	37	30	11	75			11
25	Pamlico	91	105	108	23	207	4		33
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	100	71	62	24	156			25
27	Pink Hill	125	143	107	35	235			41
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	174	106	109	42	302	35		46
29	Seven Springs	85	134	104	36	254	35		39
30	Snow Hill	126	130	80	34	201			37
31	Straits-Harker's Island	40	37	45	15	115	6		14
32	Vanceboro	66	85	95	24	145			27
33	Walstonburg	76	48	53	21	115			19
	Totals	3619	3290	3763	1050	6814	430	370	1252

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

F A Y E T T E V I L L E D I S T R I C T

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance - Children	Average Attendance - Youth	Average Attendance - Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	WOMAN'S WORK		
									Number of Societies	Members	List Number
98	45	15	30			386	23	30	2	101	1
48			48			316	13		4	78	2
188			18			343			1	18	3
18			33	28		231					4
			23		40	409	7				5
		28	37		65	301	42	6		121	6
127	70	26	26	15	40	170	24			52	7
			30			731	18			17	7
55		30	15	10		121	3	5		319	8
137			91	40	131	443	35			14	9
						598	11	7		107	10
						274	6		4	55	11
65						243	15				12
43			25		6	447	10		3	89	13
						245	1		1	154	14
						125			1	45	15
139	75		20			491	15		2		16
	30		28	4	12	444	15	14	5	125	17
			25		30	411	5		1	103	18
			12			146	1		1	140	19
32	14	11	12		2	260			1	55	20
						228	6		1	82	21
63			55		18	427	12		2	22	22
50	65	10	10	15	45	249			4	50	23
25	28	10	12	20		308	8	6	2	44	24
151		6	18		151	115	3		1	75	25
72			93		75	649	13		3	62	26
179						445	2	20	1	46	27
35						823	51	21	3	135	28
						280	9		3	73	29
84		20	20			244			2	72	30
72		15	15	30	154	663	22		1	86	31
169	12	35	70	10		387	17		1	200	32
27			12	3	10	452	28	16	6	106	33
75			26			281	4		6	112	34
	142	20	61	75		264	11		2	63	35
30		20	14		6	444			1	92	36
						248	16		2	37	37
1982	481	246	872	250	785	13642	448	125	72	2958	

TABLE NO. 2

NEW BERN DISTRICT

35			45		33	343	3		4	123	1
30			22			204			1	24	2
78		8	25		11	147			2	43	3
71		30	45		153	616	13		1	81	4
45			16			447	12		3	72	5
84						434	1		4	146	6
165	10	10	26	30	49	848	20		5	242	7
95		10	50	41		573	38	25	1	126	8
41		12	35	50	20	849	27	15	1	234	9
75			12			138	5		2		
91			47			287	2		3	46	10
			21			443	21	17	3	54	11
112			30	65		349	5		4	100	12
85					85	692	22	3	1	91	13
40		12	15		71	315		6	1	235	14
51		10	20			228			2	45	15
141		15	57			307	10	13	1	40	16
88			16		11	496	15		2	64	17
						381	5		3	49	18
107		107	65	100		646	28		2	19	19
148			30	30		593	16	150	6	167	20
			12	40	32	434	12	30	1	226	21
50					50	266	8		3	67	22
58			24	2	84	162	10		1	88	23
85			40			415		21	1	33	24
94						257	9		2	14	25
147		124	51	30		410	1		3	54	26
64			62		40	466	39	25	4	52	27
90	14	10	15			434	18		4	91	28
15			10			370	6		3	33	29
139					139	143			3	107	30
25						409	6		2	61	31
						198	18		4	62	32
2349	24	338	791	388	778	13300	370	305	80	2938	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L								
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	
1	Apex-Macedonia	30	71	101	13	94				
2	Bailey	138	184	162	38	288	19			
3	Benson	86	58	72	19					
4	Carey	38	57	82	16	96	11			
5	Clayton	65	70	70	21	120		20		
6	Creedmoor	77	80	157	31		10			
7	Dunn—Divine Street	64	51	162	37	202	26	23		
8	Erwin	133	89	157	24	202	10			
9	Four Oaks	123	107	183	37	224	17			
10	Franklinton	49	58	77	12	109	23	10		
11	Fuquay	127	187	263	46	415	27	12		
12	Garner	118	157	185	34	280	11			
13	Granville	64	68	88	18	240	17	14		
14	Henderson—First Church	90	148	290	48	310	42			
15	City Road-White Mem.	95	107	115	20	227	7	6		
16	Lillington	87	53	57	20	150				
17	Louisburg	44	147	56	15	65				
18	Louisburg Circuit	108	103	103	32	182				
19	Mamers	131	139	107	31	235				
20	Millbrook	52	68	115	26	157				
21	Moncure	55	70	72	29					
22	Newton Grove	175	186	173	50	360				
23	Oxford	78	115	125	31	176				
24	Oxford Circuit	109	113	163	43	310				
25	Princeton	45	59	43	13	50				
26	Raleigh—Edenton Street	284	385	628	115	806	35	90	15	
27	Fairmont	73	178	185	43	251	16			
28	Hayes-Barton	120	59	155	25	205	87			
29	Jenkins Memorial	65	51	70	27	180	12	17		
30	Trinity	133	82	167	34	231	45			
31	Selma	18	17	43	14	85	12	12		
32	Smithfield	54	50	88	31	163	10	28		
33	Stem	28	20	21	9	60		3		
34	Tar River	133	98	218	35	240				
35	Vance	117	129	119	29	237				
36	Zebulon-Wendell	47	72	121	18	165				
	Totals	3253	3686	4993	1084	7055	474	248	137	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Bethel	78	68	125	25	170	12	8	3
2	Conway	100	117	325	68	428	20	14	6
3	Elm City	97	117	108	24	184			3
4	Enfield	40	30	43	14	75			1
5	Farmville	40	44	85	16	115	11	5	2
6	Halifax	82	112	147	37	179			3
7	West Halifax	40	42	65	19	103			1
8	Kenly	78	53	106	24	127			2
9	Littleton	60	48	166	22	142	15		2
10	Littleton Circuit	70	100	125	23	318			7
11	McKendree	76	36	50	23	125	6		1
12	Middleburg	126	97	191	31	250			4
13	Nashville	109	70	107	33	175	28	50	3
14	Norlina	108	125	160	33	235	17		4
15	Northampton	97	94	198	46	250	6	8	4
16	Rich Square	68	46	134	26	157	7		7
17	Roanoke Rapids	80	100	52	23	125	8	30	4
18	Robersonville	64	59	64	24	120	19	6	1
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	66	54	30	26	100	40		6
20	First Church	221	183	242	77	417	40	12	1
21	Marvin-St. Paul	80	83	40	19	135			3
22	Rosemary	65	83	61	16	152			1
23	Sandy Cross	103	97	114	26	196			1
24	Scotland Neck	100	85	115	31	190			2
25	Seaboard	55	100	181	32	215		5	2
26	Spring Church-Garysburg	77	117	85	30	222	2		2
27	Spring Hope	43	25	58	16	70			2
28	Stantonsburg	93	102	147	29	23		20	6
29	Tarboro	72	62	53	22	105	8		1
30	Warren	72	53	122	29	173			2
31	Warrenton	58	95	133	37	253			6
32	Weldon	90	96	104	26	163	12	10	6
33	Whitakers	77	81	71	19	130		13	1
34	Wilson	225	160	130	38	325	25		2
	Totals	2910	2834	3883	984	6147	289	175	11

TABLE NO. 2

RALEIGH DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance - Children	Average Attendance - Youth	Average Attendance - Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	WOMAN'S WORK		
									Number of Societies	Members	List Number
41			36		6	231	18		1	17	1
186						541	8		4	82	2
40						235	5	13	4	38	3
59	90	10	12			204	8		1	49	4
30		10	20			246	8		1	40	5
125			15			355	8		2	57	6
109			15			363	6		2	108	7
48			22		16	413	14		2	48	8
175			20		4	483	10	36	3	61	9
			112	11		233	10		1	36	10
62		12	47		99	662	22	31	4	170	11
74			35			505			1	25	12
25	38		30		12	368	10		2	113	13
115		12	30			618	15	24	2	288	14
35			20			362	10		1	14	15
60			30			217	21		2	40	16
82	128	28	30	12	30	262	12		1	92	17
52	74					376	10		1	20	18
149			25		25	408	47		2	32	19
54		12	125	40	5	261			4	76	20
			25			251			3	60	21
135	75		100	30	75	584	23	14	3	48	22
65		20	75		265	391	15	12	2	128	23
108			20			428	13		1	24	24
52		12	15		13	248	4	5	2	35	25
110			35			495	30	40	4	736	26
40			15		12	459	13	14	1	117	27
131			12			459	8		1	192	28
23			16		12	242	27		2	66	29
109			27			461	10	10	2	145	30
75		40	80			128	16		1	29	31
			21			261	3		2	97	32
						81	19		1	20	33
						484	20		3	85	34
						394	14	9	4	92	35
						258			2	84	36
2369	498	156	1080	93	562	14300	512	208	72	3364	

TABLE NO. 2

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

73	25		10		8	324	5		1	26	1
40		8	31	20	34	678	15		4	306	2
35					35	346			3	127	3
52		10	18			162			1	83	4
94			25	16		201	5	3	1	82	5
31	41	31	17			378	18	2	3	87	6
90	95					166			5	90	7
35					28	261		4	2	63	8
30					35	279	17		2	75	9
75		10				360	16		1	20	10
80						191	7		2	55	11
47			47			445			4	89	12
30		26	42	43		397	27		2	65	13
61			30			443	11		4	121	14
34	35	15	35	20	69	449	12		4	166	15
155					20	281	6	15	2	69	16
85	104					362	6		1	108	17
96						256	4		4	46	18
52						216	9	1	1	73	19
						775	25		1	315	20
42		15	20		12	222	18	4	3	60	21
55					42	243	20		1	64	22
8			55			382		2	3	47	23
56	55		25	35		331	17		2	65	24
20						373	6		5	122	25
165		5	10	20		311	27	4	3	75	26
20			12		17	142			1	44	27
			12			408	10	12		28	
						217	7		1	40	29
			23			276	7		4	63	30
98		25	35		158	323	13	9	4	147	31
94		16	36		11	496	18	12	1	137	32
89		65	50	45		272	21		3	75	33
1842	355	253	533	199	469	578	24		1	259	34

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Bladen	78	80	85	23	164		8	27
2	Burgaw	92	97	132	51	160		6	37
3	Carver's Creek	64	98	115	41	208	9		32
4	Chadbourn	110	115	85	29	181			33
5	Clinton	100	97	215	27	290	20	21	48
6	Elizabeth	137	121	149	41	276	8	6	46
7	Fairmont	128	158	169	35	281	43	17	55
8	Faison-Kenansville	171	161	122	41	239			49
	Garland	107	98	125	42	195			37
10	Hallsboro	51	53	57	25	101			18
11	Jacksonville	61	30	55	14	87		2	16
12	Lumberton	93	50	150	27	180	42		36
13	Lumberton Circuit	118	106	110	32	205	10		37
14	Maysville	128	117	138	34	190			41
15	Pembroke Parish	117	207	121	74	326			51
16	Richlands	90	78	74	18	135			26
17	Roseboro	79	88	233	30	337	22		45
18	Scotts Hill	133	81	35	28	175			27
19	Shalotte	87	116	160	42				40
20	Southport	41	47	61	11	85	9	30	19
21	St. Pauls	93	107	90	27	160			31
22	Swansboro	70	102	108	32	155	26	15	35
23	Tabor City	114	108	115	35	257	37		40
24	Town Creek	43	50	32	18	84			14
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	72	48	140	31	175	25		31
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	112	96	99	31	200		10	34
27	Whiteville	95	83	73	19	148	16	19	30
28	Wilmington-Epworth	31	23	22	8	60			8
29	Fifth Avenue	79	79	117	27	172	33		33
30	Grace	87	123	182	56	200	29	28	50
31	Sunset Park	64	24	29	10	97		1	12
32	Trinity	107	100	177	47	200	38	12	48
33	Wesley Memorial	49	40	76	16	95	3		18
	Totals	3001	2975	3651	1022	5818	370	175	1119

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	3783	4424	6179	1291	8659	436	390	1650
2	Elizabeth City	2100	1992	3062	860	4460	314	308	863
3	Fayetteville	3178	3101	4645	1105	6538	453	375	1285
4	New Bern	3619	3290	3763	1050	6814	430	370	1252
5	Raleigh	3253	3686	4993	1084	7055	474	248	1373
6	Rocky Mount	2910	2834	3883	984	6147	289	175	1107
7	Wilmington	3001	2975	3651	1022	5818	370	175	1119
	Totals	21844	22302	30176	7396	45491	2766	2041	8652

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										WOMAN'S WORK		List Number	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members			
99						274					2	42	1
122		7	31		57	383					4	91	2
55		1	70	29		327	5	23			4	69	3
91			48			339	6				3	48	4
71			20			480	9				12	150	5
69		12	15	15		462	17				3	81	6
36			48			550	31				2	87	7
147						495	37				4	96	8
82	125	8	58	18	12	384	11				6	105	9
81						186					2	35	10
70			20	30		162	3				1	35	11
15			12			362	5				1	120	12
139						376	26				1	20	13
124			12	22	113	417	25				2	52	14
54		24	8	40		632	42	21			1	16	15
41		10	18			260	15				1	40	16
25		34	52	30	64	452	10	33			3	68	17
60						341	3				2	43	18
						405							19
129			53		33	199	4				1	67	20
30					7	350		70			3	39	21
102		18	32	20	14	360	9				2	52	22
20						423	5				2	45	23
			8			143	3				2	22	24
74			6		6	316	19				3	80	25
23	40	8	61	19	37	348	11				3	80	26
64		10	9	4		342	26	45			1	79	27
41			25			84		4			1	15	28
42		59	75		116	335	10	35			1	130	29
63		12				621	15	12			1	151	30
69	15	10	12	12		128	7	5			1	30	31
						481	9	50			2	132	32
						184	4	5			1	15	33
2038	239	154	693	239	407	11601	372	303			68	2135	

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

2002	10	133	1025	146	777	17280	488	170	87	3472	1
1389	197	98	464	42	338	8974	218	47	76	2051	2
1982	481	246	872	250	785	13642	448	125	72	2958	3
2349	24	338	791	388	778	13300	370	305	80	2938	4
2369	498	156	1080	93	562	14300	512	208	72	3364	5
1842	355	253	533	199	469	11544	346	93	80	3264	6
2038	239	154	693	239	407	11601	372	303	68	2135	7
13971	1804	1378	5458	1357	4116	90641	2754	1251	535	20182	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Frencher in Charge Apportioned	Frencher in Charge Paid	District Supl. Apportioned	District Supl. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Alamance	1600	1609	112	112	36	36	112	112	583	583	583	...	...	1
2	Andrews Chapel	250	250	19	19	6	6	19	19	80	50	80	17	61	1
3	Bahama	1825	1873	138	138	39	39	94	94	666	385	405	30	...	1
4	Brookdale	2360	2300	161	161	52	52	161	161	769	231	287	50	25	1
5	Burlington—Davis Street	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	210	210	1091	1000	1080	29	...	1
6	Front Street	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	280	280	1460	1460	1600	494	100	2
7	Webb Avenue	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	330	393	90	...	1
8	West Burlington	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	225	225	22	...	1
9	Burlington Circuit	1802	1802	124	124	41	41	124	124	635	330	330	...	...	1
10	Bynum	1350	1430	95	95	31	31	95	95	493	220	220	79	34	1
11	Carrboro	2250	2250	157	157	50	50	157	157	730	300	300	186	...	1
12	Cedar Grove	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	147	147	766	400	425	182	...	1
13	Chapel Hill	2700	2700	189	189	61	61	189	189	985	220	220	150	...	1
14	Duke's Chapel	900	900	63	63	20	20	63	63	293	150	150	...	...	1
15	Durham—Branson Mem.	2600	2600	182	182	58	58	182	182	949	350	350	25	15	1
16	Calvary	3300	3300	231	231	74	74	231	231	1204	400	400	...	...	2
17	Carr	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	862	600	651	39	...	1
18	Duke Memorial	5100	5632	357	357	115	115	357	357	1881	3000	3000	468	200	3
19	Lakewood	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	98	98	364	75	85	58	13	1
20	Trinity	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	280	280	1460	500	650	52	...	2
21	West Durham	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	210	210	1094	800	800	...	...	2
22	Durham Circuit	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	168	168	875	375	400	...	...	1
23	Eno	600	600	42	42	14	14	42	42	197	100	100	...	...	1
24	Fountain Place	500	500	35	35	11	11	35	35	100	100	100	...	...	1
25	Glen Raven	800	800	42	42	14	14	42	42	302	219	219	12	15	1
26	Graham	3000	3100	210	210	67	67	210	210	1094	650	750	163	58	1
27	Haw River	1000	1000	70	70	22	22	70	70	360	360	360	...	...	1
28	Hillsboro	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	627	250	250	27	...	1
29	Leasburg	1232	1232	86	86	28	28	87	87	437	220	220	206	...	1
30	Mebane	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	912	360	453	26	28	1
31	Milton	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	475	200	205	132	...	1
32	Mount Herman	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	112	112	547	500	690	278	...	1
33	Mount Tirzah	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	547	220	220	67	60	1
34	Orange	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	126	126	620	300	354	...	...	1
35	Person	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	913	475	475	189	47	1
36	Pittsboro	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	133	133	692	175	175	...	...	1
37	Rougemont	600	600	42	42	14	14	42	42	245	200	200	...	...	1
38	Roxboro—Long Memorial	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	210	210	1094	1094	1095	100	...	1
39	Roxboro Circuit	1180	1180	83	83	27	27	83	83	401	140	140	31	...	1
40	Saxapahaw	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	609	487	473	87	21	1
41	Swep-onville	2200	2200	154	154	55	55	154	154	693	334	346	110	23	1
42	Yanceyville	2000	2128	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	500	615	267	30	1
Totals		85564	86537	5987	5987	1926	1931	5864	5864	30295	18788	20191	3666	730	53

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Ahoskie	2300	2300	161	161	52	52	161	161	840	225	300	227	40	1
2	Aulander	950	950	67	67	22	22	67	67	340	220	220	...	...	1
3	Bath	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	91	91	475	220	274	...	...	1
4	Belhaven	1050	1050	73	73	24	24	73	73	283	140	197	162	221	1
5	Chowan	1085	1101	76	78	25	26	76	77	390	300	300	...	...	1
6	Columbia	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	547	255	255	2	13	1
7	Creswell	795	795	54	54	18	18	54	54	292	60	60	26	...	1
8	Currituck	1025	1055	71	71	23	23	71	71	396	240	240	...	...	1
9	Edenton	1350	1133	95	95	31	31	95	95	494	150	150	...	...	1
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	2250	2250	157	157	51	51	157	157	821	300	300	45	70	1
11	First Church	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	252	252	1314	1314	1314	100	...	2
12	Gatesville	1575	1730	110	110	35	35	110	110	575	265	265	...	...	1
13	Hatteras	800	857	56	56	18	18	56	56	292	225	249	...	...	1
14	Hertford	3000	3060	210	210	68	68	210	210	913	385	385	85	...	1
15	Kinnakeet	900	831	63	63	20	20	63	63	328	250	264	41	...	1
16	Kitty Hawk	500	550	35	38	11	12	35	38	182	122	128	17	...	1
17	Manteo	1650	1800	115	115	40	40	115	115	602	225	240	116	28	1
18	Mattamuskeet	1206	1200	84	84	27	27	84	84	438	240	240	12	...	1
19	Moyock	1500	1500	104	104	32	32	104	104	547	145	145	43	25	1
20	Murfreesboro	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	547	265	285	...	...	1
21	North Gates	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	350	371	163	60	1
22	Pasquotank	1300	1402	91	91	30	30	91	91	474	330	374	...	...	1
23	Perquimans	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	147	147	766	550	550	...	...	1
24	Plymouth	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	147	147	766	210	210	10	...	1
25	Roper	1370	1370	96	96	31	31	96	96	487	260	260	...	...	1
26	South Camden	1250	1250	87	87	28	28	87	87	456	225	235	...	...	1
27	South Mills	1700	1717	120	120	39	39	120	120	620	423	485	...	...	1
28	Stumpy Point	1100	1015	77	73	25	21	77	73	402	100	100	...	...	1
29	Swan Quarter	1450	1552	105	105	33	33	105	105	530	245	248	43	...	1
30	Wanchese	1350	1500	94	94	30	30	94	94	493	300	380	90	39	1
31	Washington	3300	3300	231	231	74	74	231	231	1204	1000	1000	...	...	2
32	Williamston	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	100	100	51	18	1
33	Windsor	1450	1528	102	102	33	33	102	102	502	330	330	144	15	1
Totals		52300	52836	3661	3662	1182	1180	3661	3661	18776	9969	10454	1377	529	30

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Suppl. Apportioned	District Suppl. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2750	2750	180	180	58	58	146	146	1004	400	520	206	96	17
2	Biscoe	2000	2000	139	139	43	43	139	139	729	350	431	220		12
3	Broadway	1350	1226	93	88	28	19	93	88	577	323	262			8
4	Caledonia	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	112	112	584	225	225			10
5	Carthage	2070	2070	145	145	46	46	124	124	775	124	120			13
6	Ellerbe	2150	2150	150	150	48	48	150	150	785	110	110	17		14
7	Fayetteville—Downing St.	400	442	30	30	10	10	21	21	146	180	181	26		3
8	Hay Street	4800	4800	336	336	108	108	336	336	1732	1732	1752	510	616	29
9	Johnson Memorial	260	260	18	20	6	6	18	20	94	94	94			2
10	Person Street-Calvary	1600	1650	112	112	36	36	112	112	484	224	251	113		9
11	Fayetteville Circuit	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	168	168	876	500	500			58
12	Glendon	1100	1115	53	53	21	21	57	57	390	100	100			15
13	Goldston	1650	1650	114	114	37	37	115	115	602	100	100			10
14	Hamlet	3300	3300	231	231	73	73	231	231	1204	1000	1002			22
15	Hemp	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	912	100	150			15
16	Hemp Circuit	1125	1125	79	79	25	25	79	79	410	92	92	155		7
17	Jonesboro	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	168	168	876	300	300			15
18	Laurel Hill	1700	1700	119	119	38	38	119	119	620	110	110			10
19	Laurinburg	3100	3100	217	217	70	70	217	217	1016	500	500			23
20	Maxton	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	729	100	150	54		12
21	Mount Gilead	2750	2750	192	192	62	62	192	192	1004	425	525	182	17	16
22	Mount Gilead Circuit	850	850	55	55	18	18	55	55	286	100	120			11
23	Parkton	1960	1911	134	134	40	40	92	92	684	165	200			5
24	Pinebluff	1200	1232	84	87	27	27	84	86	474	230	237			8
25	Raeford	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	168	168	876	175	175	95	25	14
26	Red Springs	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	147	137	766	250	265	173	26	13
27	Roberdell	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	557	90	125	95		11
28	Rockingham	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	252	252	1313	1313	1313			22
29	Rockingham Circuit	2000	2000	140	140	46	46	140	140	728	476	576	420		12
30	Rowland	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	147	147	766	212	212			12
31	St. John-Gibson	1750	1750	123	123	42	42	123	123	639	400	400		40	10
32	Sanford	3600	3800	252	252	74	74	252	252	1313	1313	1324			23
33	Siler City	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	192	192	1004	550	550	27	29	16
34	Siler City Circuit	1300	1385	80	80	27	27	81	81	436	275	275			7
35	Stedman	1235	1361	86	86	28	28	86	86	450	175	175	93		8
36	Troy	2750	2750	190	190	55	55	190	190	1004	150	150			15
37	Troy Circuit	1110	1130	79	79	24	24	79	79	405	145	145	69		12
38	West End	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	91	91	474	100	100			7
	Totals	76750	72707	5318	5318	1695	1686	5217	5226	27724	13228	13817	2455	849	526

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Atlantic	1000	1000	70	70	23	23	70	70	365	55	54			6
2	Aurora	1800	1800	119	119	38	38	119	119	620	176	160			10
3	Ayden	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	185	185	118		12
4	Beaufort	2750	2750	192	192	61	61	192	192	913	400	500			17
5	Dover	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	112	112	548	250	250	15	41	10
6	Fremont	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	325	325	74	51	12
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	252	252	1314	1000	1025	238	82	24
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1920	1920	133	133	43	43	133	133	664	340	330	85	70	12
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	280	280	1460	1460	1460	346	35	24
10	Grifton	1800	1800	116	116	37	37	116	116	548	165	165	86		10
11	Grimesland	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	48	48	438	150	150			8
12	Hookerton	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	400	414	43		12
13	Jones	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	657	300	300	33	55	12
14	Kinston—Queen Street	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	280	280	1314	1314	1314	75	90	24
15	LaGrange	1980	1980	126	126	41	41	126	126	657	275	275	34		11
16	Marshallberg	1300	1247	70	70	23	31	70	96	365	100	380	45		9
17	Morehead City	2800	2800	196	196	63	63	196	196	1022	1022	1022			17
18	Morehead Circuit	1305	1305	91	91	29	29	91	91	428	75	70	21	18	8
19	Mt. Olive—Calypsu	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	930	315	352	75	30	15
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	1900	1900	126	126	41	41	126	126	657	342	342			11
21	New Bern—Centenary	3450	3450	242	242	77	77	242	242	1095	800	800	330	55	21
22	Newport	2000	2000	126	126	41	41	126	126	687	140	152	50		11
23	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	1350	1350	91	91	29	29	91	91	474	250	250			8
24	Oriental	1160	1160	81	82	26	26	81	82	425	100	106	38	9	7
25	Pamlico	1350	1350	88	88	28	28	88	88	456	110	110	29	14	7
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	1000	1000	70	70	23	23	70	70	365	148	148	38	8	7
27	Pink Hill	1250	1378	84	84	27	27	60	60	456	150	120	54	8	7
28	Riverside—Bridgeton	1800	1805	126	126	41	41	126	126	602	150	150	161	19	11
29	Seven Springs	1340	1340	84	84	27	27	84	84	438	110	110			7
30	Snow Hill	2400	2405	168	168	54	54	168	168	721	487	487			14
31	Straits-Harker's Island	650	650	46	46	14	14	46	46	237	66	67	12	12	4
32	Vanceboro	1600	1655	112	112	36	36	112	112	584	75	75	69	7	10
33	Walstonburg	800	800	57	57	18	18	57	57	257	166	166			5
	Totals	63605	63746	4369	4396	1400	1408	4297	4324	21887	11401	11815	2123	604	385

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Itace Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	
311	305	10	9	264	436	839	50	88	11	112	1188	14	372	90	864	7208	1				
199	160			189	352	763	1062	69		60	134	10	304	79	6365	2					
125	157			30	143	128	150	74		20	110	5	131	37	1944	3					
372	216				224	301	450	200		170	46	427	10	289	76	3265	4				
330	100				122	140	875	23		13	190	12	178	52	4673	5					
250	52				50		404	19		25		4	60	2	1579	7					
330	1664	10		220	453	95	1814	5664	750	62	140	5817	24	1190	340	27066	8				
34				5	56		197	680		50	211	2	55	15	1707	9					
220	93			251	200	457	900	1500	90	51	21		8	217	64	251	6104	10			
96	255		4	400	328	2000		526		48	162	12	324	93	100	6957	11				
250	45			78		100		100		95	19	190	8	163	40	3039	13				
606	305		5	150	222		1500			162	65	1323	16	544	156	756	9157	14			
337	28		5	170	180	980	215	40		20	303	25	13	160	53	5600	15				
741	271		33	332	344	527	965	30		49			6	93	27	5	2016	16			
81	35			207	600			58		22	26	506	12	305	85	688	6639	17			
73	524		103	339	152	260	300			30	300		8	170	49	3326	18				
114	203			177	160	175		50		45	462		10	258	74	60	4209	20			
135	388	11	5	75	218	38	113	44		32	522		14	406	100	38	5999	21			
15	14			65	42			23		44			4	73	23		1406	22			
220	27			66	79	134		30		30	30		10	187	53	50	3144	23			
263	35		2	166	146	169	567	58		41	196		8	182	31	218	3325	24			
190	377		5	40	190	60	2000	86		25	240		12	576	84	95	6889	25			
157	162			120	58	789		47		50	799		10	258	74	21	5431	26			
195	52			258	291	742		20		55			9	310	58		4313	27			
124	399	15	20	176	342	355	966	2700	144	344	15	100	2265	18	700	178	176	14205	28		
184	152		25	509	288	1166		230		100	594		11	383	93		7069	29			
189	181			154	80	110				25	306		10	270	77	110	3957	30			
172	170			85	44	500		67		23	245		8	208	68		4125	31			
1144	869	10	10	140	387	2080	500	4000	400	292	106	4246	18	845	280	94	20958	32			
782	237			75	160		1966	300		61	765		14	416	119	737	7977	33			
176	84			248	600					48	12		7	120	35	319	2866	34			
216	138			130	267	175				96			6	198	52	175	2940	35			
204	284			125	1200			130		25	355		15	328	70		6086	36			
138	135		13	181	375	180				28	15	196	6	79	18	196	2433	37			
				179	279	563				25	97		6	168	48		3256	38			
8975	8147	56	136	2065	7521	8240	26134	15309	1384	2732	28	1836	22101	221	389	11310	3034	5211	221491		

651	54		25	273	24	1588	60	8	58	12	177	10	174	42	4434	1			
121	60	5	33	103	25				40	18	208		18	288	60	196	3029	2	
78	133	4	5	155	110	140	392		80	5	27	183	20	257	73	91	4111	3	
254	98			50	130	536	3270	150	308	15	654		27	355	100	632	9077	4	
71	104			82	206	95	55		59	4	40		16	224	60	82	3116	5	
227	302	40		248	50	300			95	17	20		20	298	85	150	4339	6	
1133	1233		20	237	524	430	597	7590	338	215	20	71	4369	36	988	244	831	22768	7
1111	257		50	164	298	285	1000		32	100	514		19	281	79		5916	8	
459	1133		42	219	350	537	197		238	37	4600		40	942	269	219	15359	9	
220	55		6	22	97	261		627	26	32	18		17	167	48	483	3443	10	
356	40	8	79	151	139			200	34	46			12	176	50		2828	11	
628	261		16	98	247	209	4380		62	34	348		20	302	91	666	8824	12	
25	40			150	85	300				43	25		20	203	58		3674	13	
957	1052		15	247	603	661	425		801	30	3400		40	910	260	306	15248	14	
										15	18		18	200	57		2901	15	
										15	15		11	207	47		2795	16	
163	328	3	20		248	802	540		186	56	900		28	551	143	269	8000	17	
371	31			124	326	300	2740	81		9			12	105	35		5767	18	
260	427			170	240	1050			143	30	760		25	350	100	190	6743	19	
116	151		14	300	120	1686			150	24			18	231	66		15410	20	
370	936		15	329	226	1248			625	87	2881	398	35	714	204	326	12959	21	
102	82		8	230		1800				22	20		18	198	57		5043	22	
176	60	10	10	95	93	87	6100		72	5	25	363	13	140	38		9050	23	
44	62			50	79					16	12		12	136	36		1957	24	
335	8			143	52			50	11	20	8	13	13	138	40	195	2350	25	
56	110			27	114	161			40	18	193		10	116	40	25	2164	26	
196	31			88	146	324	1650		53	62	143		13	134	25	275	4336	27	
155	53			28	383	484	1282	50	7	26	7	67	18	18	235	67	186	5133	28
50	50			15	171					78			12	140	40	15	2193	29	
402	203			52	178	67	52		148	30	250		24	350	100		5152	30	
245	15		6	32	41	60	200			20	10		7	75	21	242	1341	31	
277	56			116	108					25			16	167	48		2889	32	
59	20			26	75	44	20			43			9	115	32	26	1749	33	
78606	74451	75	321	1940	6465	6679	38426	11467	6191	3566	58	1024	20299	398	627	9567	2715	5405	204098

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Apex-Macedonia	750	750	53	53	18	18	53	53	274	150	150	35	...	1
2	Bailey	2150	2150	150	150	49	49	150	150	744	160	160	100	...	1
3	Benson	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	115	115	...	...	1
4	Carey	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	547	225	225	51	...	1
5	Clayton	2400	2400	157	157	51	42	157	84	821	50	55	...	...	1
6	Creedmoor	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	657	354	354	165	...	1
7	Dunn—Divine Street	2550	2550	178	178	57	57	178	178	930	525	523	...	...	1
8	Erwin	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	133	133	693	201	201	61	...	1
9	Four Oaks	1800	1800	127	127	40	40	127	127	569	351	348	...	...	1
10	Franklinton	2250	2250	158	158	51	51	158	158	730	450	450	199	...	1
11	Fuquay	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	912	345	345	...	...	1
12	Garner	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	133	133	657	138	138	...	...	1
13	Granville	1300	1600	91	91	30	30	91	91	474	154	154	...	...	1
14	Henderson—First Church City Road—White Mem.	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	252	252	1324	1000	1000	120	...	2
15		950	950	65	65	21	21	65	65	292	86	86	...	...	1
16	Lillington	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	547	55	55	...	...	1
17	Louisburg	2300	2300	161	161	52	52	161	161	803	500	500	...	...	1
18	Louisburg Circuit	1050	1050	72	72	23	23	53	53	381	136	136	...	...	1
19	Mamers	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	98	98	474	164	173	133	...	1
20	Millbrook	1850	1850	129	129	42	42	129	129	648	228	354	...	...	1
21	Moncure	1000	1000	70	70	22	22	70	70	365	200	200	...	...	1
22	Newton Grove	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	584	100	140	...	...	1
23	Oxford	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	210	210	1022	600	600	...	...	2
24	Oxford Circuit	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	160	160	90	...	1
25	Princeton	1100	1400	98	98	32	32	98	98	511	108	108	...	...	1
26	Raleigh—Edenton Street	5400	5400	434	434	140	140	434	434	2846	3248	3248	715	...	3
27	Fairmont	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	112	112	547	370	382	323	...	1
28	Hayes-Barton	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	210	210	1095	500	500	171	25	1
29	Jenkins Memorial	1525	1690	107	107	34	34	107	107	538	155	155	51	...	1
30	Trinity	2750	2750	192	192	62	62	192	192	1063	400	400	...	55	1
31	Selma	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	657	220	220	116	18	1
32	Smithfield	2700	2700	189	189	60	60	189	189	985	587	587	179	...	1
33	Stem	600	600	42	42	13	13	42	42	292	120	120	32	16	1
34	Tar River	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	712	300	300	...	...	1
35	Vance	1500	1500	105	105	33	33	105	105	518	150	150	34	...	1
36	Zebulon-Wendell	1850	1850	129	129	42	42	129	129	657	165	165	25	...	1
	Totals	71875	72340	5073	5021	1633	1624	5054	4981	26269	12720	12897	2500	114	44

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Bethel	2700	2700	189	189	61	61	189	189	986	700	700	...	...	1
2	Conway	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	154	154	803	386	386	381	...	1
3	Elm City	1800	1975	126	126	40	40	126	126	637	125	127	...	...	1
4	Enfield	2450	2680	172	172	55	55	172	172	894	215	215	...	...	1
5	Farmville	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	913	666	666	320	...	1
6	Halifax	1920	1920	129	129	41	41	92	92	701	200	200	...	57	1
7	West Halifax	1485	1520	94	94	37	37	89	76	542	187	187	106	...	1
8	Kenly	1650	1650	118	118	34	34	115	115	603	125	124	...	...	1
9	Littleton	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	154	154	803	245	245	68	34	1
10	Littleton Circuit	1325	1325	93	93	32	32	92	92	484	113	113	...	...	1
11	McKendree	1300	1410	91	91	30	30	91	91	475	60	118	...	...	1
12	Middleburg	2250	2262	158	158	47	47	149	149	822	375	126	...	...	1
13	Nashville	2345	2345	164	164	53	53	164	164	856	200	200	...	...	2
14	Norlina	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	250	250	122	29	1
15	Northampton	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	168	168	876	374	400	...	...	1
16	Rich Square	2150	2150	150	150	48	48	150	150	785	125	150	...	...	1
17	Roanoke Rapids	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	913	300	300	...	...	1
18	Robersonville	1050	1050	74	74	24	24	74	74	384	80	80	10	...	1
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	1300	1332	91	91	30	30	91	91	475	130	130	22	...	1
20	First Church	4200	4200	294	294	94	94	294	294	1533	1533	1533	...	...	1
21	Marvin—St. Paul	1550	1550	109	109	35	35	109	109	566	155	155	31	...	1
22	Rosemary	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	140	140	...	...	1
23	Sandy Cross	1300	1300	91	91	30	30	91	91	475	125	125	...	...	1
24	Scotland Neck	2160	2160	151	151	49	49	151	151	789	160	215	...	...	1
25	Seaboard	2140	2140	150	150	48	48	150	150	781	300	300	...	...	1
26	Spring Church—Garysburg	2200	2277	154	154	49	49	154	154	803	200	240	...	...	1
27	Spring Hope	1350	1350	95	95	31	31	95	95	493	150	150	...	...	1
28	Stantonsburg	2050	2050	144	144	46	46	144	144	749	579	579	134	...	1
29	Tarboro	2100	2100	145	145	50	50	147	147	767	250	250	...	...	1
30	Warren	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	730	225	225	...	...	1
31	Warrenton	2700	2700	187	187	60	60	187	187	986	873	873	...	...	1
32	Weldon	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	192	192	1004	1004	1004	...	...	1
33	Whitakers	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	126	126	657	340	340	...	...	1
34	Wilson	4200	4200	294	294	95	95	294	294	1533	1533	1533	344	128	1
	Totals	72025	72696	5028	5028	1622	1622	4974	4961	26298	12425	12381	1538	248	49

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS															
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
442	24			97	335	560			45		21	180			8	104	30	915	1995	1	
279	80		1	212	228	832			144		41	232			22	266	74		5035	2	
154	91			36	186	480			94		8				20	204	58	292	5490	3	
160	142		5	85	164	82			45		5	285			15	145	41	225	3736	4	
125	100			230		1500			126		7	200			5	195	54		5242	5	
61	139			84	264	262			85		30				20	321	90		4353	6	
146	349			118	256	116			95			951			25	392	106		6056	7	
378	173			120	215	539	1098		173		20	501			19	267	76	923	5139	8	
167	114			79	295	132	697		54	17	41	18			18	228	65	79	4299	9	
299	159		5	75	137	180	200	710	64		15	363			23	281	79	245	5625	10	
279	238		12	79	433	754	1240		165	5	45	785			25	402	101		7769	11	
20	38				212	353	620		30		19	52			12	145	41		3942	12	
135	88		6		223		108		30		14				18	216	60		2833	13	
500	565		15	59	418	852	508	289	630		35	5502			18	852	243		15815	14	
86	15				124	435	2235		43		14	301			9	135	37		4627	15	
180	65				285		1300		35		12				18	160	45	180	4078	16	
259	204			53	149	10		100	12	101		25	250		23	290	86		4751	17	
				77	29	295			34			2			10	110	20		1917	18	
201	18		1		150	191	769		11		38	60			14	163	43	279	3322	19	
329	214			88	166	311	159		63		33				19	295	80		4272	20	
210	76		4		122	30	300				10	195			10	125	35		2485	21	
327	50			19	171	218	860		15		118	200			18	238	58		4534	22	
192	619		13	72	217	267	6200		246	5	33	1407			30	492	140	340	13703	23	
28	33		4		135	45	650		18		60	53			20	225	63		3922	24	
133	22		7		76	30	35		53		21	201			14	132	37		2509	25	
3422	2561		15	25	402	923	5983		440		200	13733			62	2280	651	3173	40757	26	
364	359		16	7	254	288	619	5707	182	224	10	33	1146		16	283	81	928	11237	27	
1176	376		14	143	365	573	419	3815	593	120	30	2719			30	560	155	1504	13786	28	
237	54		8		46		206		43	3	10	15			16	183	56	252	2778	29	
1573	284		9		176	315	227	523	3597	736	310	28	2180		27	365	104	777	13344	30	
117	77		4	5	66	137	64	904			165	7	25	301	25	18	225	63	174	4426	31
261	229		9		167	248	65	338			21	5	988		27	408	106	546	6231	32	
8	18				16	18	9					6	6		6	61	17		1045	33	
310	230				176		448		15		28	20			20	272	74		3591	34	
26	71								12		12	143			15	157	45		3044	35	
303	113			72	266	80	7750		195		12	316			19	218	63	352	11466	36	
12887	7988	51	134	2264	7750	9861	43813	8693	1565	3588	73	1107	33303	25	689	11389	3177	11184	237094		

TABLE NO. 3

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

139	100		14		155	153	313			194	15	25	666		27	355	102	120	5993	1
1454	773		21		523						40	22			22	330	94	973	5643	2
323	155			28	173	129	486		48		20	554			18	200	47	28	4558	3
600	90			100	125	25		4200			10	250			21	286	70	700	8406	4
136	306		5	72	146	53	252		185		82	469			25	404	115	72	6025	5
165	55		13	119	213	139	450		143	9	282			19	202	59	789	3529	6	
278			13		52	177			15		18			10	179	24		2799	7	
53	98				143	107			27		25			16	180	33		2734	8	
339	189		15		160	192	732		74		35	167		22	328	80	548	4702	9	
20	10		5		65		7500		44		5	20		13	121	35		9500	10	
528	52		8	45	62	25	557		22		21	136		13	153	39	470	2939	11	
105					186		20		66		12			22	205	58		3431	12	
627	100				206	72	927		163	11	29	826		23	282	88	627	5675	13	
218	197		6	68	222	631	515		106		24	290		20	260	74	845	4500	14	
315	392		3	87	364	156	264		54		24	244		24	301	96	587	4941	15	
666	242		10		189	214	525		89		22	253		22	180	53		5127	16	
398	110		11	70	275	68	2063		3	334	5	30	1011		25	400	115	70	8069	17
230			5	19	100	64	20	150		60		10		12	119	34	169	1978	18	
257	89			50	125	124	258				9	241		13	167	46	335	2748	19	
549	1243		21	10	196	635	174	1401		280	25	90	5928		42	1240	355	754	17875	20
134	45			39	121	407	113		47		11	205		16	194	55	390	2995	21	
211	112				115	115			93		13	230		12	215	60		3653	22	
89	56		2		167	6					5	100		13	146	40		2269	23	
124	86			47	191	80	303		55		228			22	233	67	47	4129	24	
302	342		15	73	216	707	55		122		56	386		22	329	87	839	4675	25	
447	140		20		104	168	975		45		42			22	260	72		5184	26	
449	124			21	83	54	39		48		8	166		13	138	40		2912	27	
395	185		6	82	199	77	736		120	5	10	268		21	295	80		5589	28	
345	166		11	29	129	157	150	378	137		5	662		21	285	85	250	5017	29	
79	81			116	104	163			27		21	213		20	210	60	382	3274	30	
197	704			49	309	165	208		126		10			27	782	117		6710	31	
572	760		11	156	171	379	240		74	19	28	1615			513	147	427	8476	32	
150	173			70	119	111			63		10	368			18	257	71	70	3784	33
366	1090		13	163	412	173	720		421		127	4879			42	1112	306	123	16617	34
11155	8370	61	182	1699	6550	5265	19822	4728	3	3302	80	852	20629		678	10861	2904	9615	186456	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher In Charge Apportioned	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Bladen	800	810	56	56	18	18	43	43	292	120	120	50	...	5
2	Burgaw	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	126	126	637	250	250	79	...	11
3	Carver's Creek	1490	1490	103	103	34	34	103	103	511	133	147	...	...	9
4	Chadbourn	2509	2500	175	175	57	57	165	165	730	730	830	...	...	17
5	Clinton	2750	2750	192	192	62	62	193	193	1003	650	650	31	...	15
6	Elizabeth	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	154	154	730	400	400	...	...	14
7	Fairmont	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	894	894	902	...	...	15
8	Faison-Kenansville	2025	2025	142	142	46	46	142	142	695	550	550	116	18	14
9	Garland	1782	1960	110	110	36	36	110	110	584	584	582	...	...	11
10	Hallsboro	1220	1450	105	105	33	33	105	105	438	231	231	21	...	9
11	Jacksonville	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	438	300	300	207	...	9
12	Lumberton	3300	3300	231	231	74	74	231	231	1149	950	950	146	...	20
13	Lumberton Circuit	1400	1704	98	98	31	31	98	98	511	75	75	32	...	9
14	Maysville	1800	2000	119	119	41	41	119	119	657	225	225	...	...	11
15	Pembroke Parish	400	735	28	28	9	9	28	28	146	146	146	...	...	2
16	Richlands	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	105	105	474	220	220	...	...	10
17	Roseboro	1710	1800	116	116	37	37	116	116	696	165	165	...	...	9
18	Scotts Hill	600	600	49	49	16	16	49	49	219	170	170	36	...	3
19	Shalotte	1300	1534	82	82	29	29	81	81	474	100	110	...	...	8
20	Southport	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	126	126	606	150	150	60	32	11
21	St. Pauls	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	140	140	639	250	250	150	...	12
22	Swansboro	1123	1132	77	77	25	25	77	77	401	165	165	...	...	7
23	Tabor City	1875	2125	131	131	42	42	131	131	620	125	125	234	15	11
24	Town Creek	600	600	42	42	14	14	42	42	219	219	223	21	...	4
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	2400	2700	169	169	56	56	169	169	858	859	859	...	...	16
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	2075	2095	145	145	47	47	145	145	757	583	757	...	...	12
27	Whiteville	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	175	175	912	400	400	135	...	15
28	Wilmington-Epworth	1000	1115	70	70	22	22	70	70	365	100	100	33	...	6
29	Fifth Avenue	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	252	252	1095	1095	1095	222	75	22
30	Grace	4200	4200	294	294	95	95	294	294	1423	1423	1423	683	...	25
31	Sunset Park	600	600	42	42	14	14	42	42	209	209	219	...	...	4
32	Trinity	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	210	210	1095	1095	1095	166	57	18
33	Wesley Memorial	1375	1375	89	89	29	29	89	89	465	220	220	57	...	8
	Totals	60725	63000	4233	4233	1371	1371	4210	4210	20875	13786	14104	2479	197	372

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	85564	86537	5987	5987	1926	1931	5864	5864	30295	18788	20191	3666	730	535
2	Elizabeth City	52300	52836	3661	3662	1182	1180	3661	3661	18776	9969	10454	1377	529	308
3	Fayetteville	76750	77207	5318	5318	1695	1686	5217	5226	27724	13228	13817	2455	849	526
4	New Bern	63605	63746	4369	4396	1400	1408	4297	4324	21887	11401	11815	2123	604	383
5	Raleigh	71875	72340	5073	5021	1633	1624	5054	4961	26269	12720	12897	2500	114	444
6	Rocky Mount	72025	72696	5028	5028	1622	1622	4974	4961	26298	12425	12381	1538	248	456
7	Wilmington	60725	63000	4233	4233	1371	1371	4210	4210	20875	13786	14104	2479	197	372
8	*Duke Endowment Appropriations	24772	...	...	...	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Totals	482844	513134	33669	33645	10829	10822	33277	45227	172124	92317	95659	16138	3271	3024

TABLE NO. 3

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number	
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Weekly Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice		GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice
...	34	39	...	...	56	...	1650	...	...	...	...	29	8	...	...	12	114	31	...	3075	1
...	329	115	...	...	...	260	349	240	...	...	...	44	292	...	...	27	288	72	634	3814	2
...	294	81	...	147	87	137	267	397	...	43	...	45	138	...	...	22	183	52	330	3362	3
...	352	117	5	...	172	449	3613	...	...	30	...	37	387	...	...	38	302	78	87	8900	4
...	638	268	10	120	200	110	11585	...	...	24	...	37	150	...	...	41	370	104	757	17032	5
...	45	155	4	2	192	380	281	90	...	...	...	67	150	...	...	33	349	79	386	4412	6
...	219	650	14	60	397	1228	...	...	110	...	...	15	531	...	...	38	488	128	59	7642	7
...	296	261	6	139	288	325	553	500	...	147	...	36	337	...	...	30	289	82	191	6061	8
...	88	33	16	82	219	351	1017	...	...	32	...	54	37	...	...	24	220	62	82	4962	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	2113	10
...	224	92	16	12	...	142	168	4274	...	76	11	16	568	...	21	23	192	52	...	8147	11	
...	421	501	5	60	...	246	746	1637	...	97	...	37	1871	...	...	50	746	162	986	10545	12
...	...	32	...	...	...	169	289	389	100	...	...	4	159	...	...	...	156	10	...	3355	13
...	550	90	...	...	...	109	129	1040	114	...	...	26	...	...	...	27	198	58	647	4209	14
...	6	...	...	...	...	110	44	3680	2	...	83	13	40	539	...	6	15	18	...	5504	15
...	1095	156	19	167	243	658	691	4000	180	92	6	14	146	...	...	20	219	61	1215	8525	16
...	285	82	...	...	192	24	580	...	...	75	...	16	17	...	...	22	190	54	278	3503	17
...	123	69	4	25	134	160	175	...	...	63	...	13	221	...	...	20	70	19	...	2602	18
...	...	...	...	...	296	1649	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	22	126	36	...	5977	19
...	123	96	5	5	150	73	132	916	132	52	71	4	21	325	...	27	203	58	239	4500	20	
...	400	77	15	178	174	572	925	...	...	46	5	35	...	...	...	30	247	71	493	5019	21
...	296	50	4	40	98	250	74	...	...	26	...	...	11	...	...	17	144	41	74	2364	22
...	74	64	23	60	175	237	2820	300	...	116	...	90	217	...	...	27	207	51	152	7123	23
...	125	28	12	52	96	39	651	...	...	64	...	11	71	...	...	9	109	29	125	2121	24
...	221	184	...	...	226	235	1350	...	...	...	10	26	65	...	...	37	358	103	...	6784	25
...	68	135	...	72	161	...	750	...	...	50	...	35	152	...	...	31	292	82	147	4882	26
...	169	223	13	...	339	...	1122	1076	...	35	...	...	515	...	...	38	262	69	131	7186	27
...	25	...	24	55	15	25	...	...	...	7	...	10	140	...	...	10	108	20	44	1811	28
...	298	470	10	20	200	245	405	1684	...	279	25	50	1810	243	...	54	535	153	516	11564	29	
...	373	816	10	27	84	477	431	...	...	481	40	111	6288	110	...	63	968	277	...	17570	30
...	5	49	5	5	40	50	9	5304	...	48	...	28	450	...	...	9	70	...	488	6505	31
...	1746	735	25	50	162	498	140	2331	25900	527	206	70	4338	231	...	45	819	234	1308	41573	32	
...	248	46	5	165	200	135	2629	867	14	148	...	21	331	...	...	19	191	51	285	6652	33
...	3	8994	5714	75	272	2362	6561	6950	55060	32991	773	2469	114	1003	20114	584	21	849	9176	2397	9654	236794

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

...	13658	10341	3	300	3162	8953	9558	52120	45434	3676	4272	40	1620	37372	225	1071	13380	3361	12818	321169	1	
...	7049	4869	103	221	2768	4856	6518	17982	4149	501	1583	91	837	11517	177	678	7495	1924	6551	140714	2	
...	8975	8147	56	136	2065	7521	8240	26134	15309	1384	2732	28	1836	22101	221	389	11310	3034	5211	221491	3	
...	8606	7445	75	321	1940	6465	6679	38426	11467	619	3566	38	1024	20399	398	627	9867	2715	5465	204098	4	
...	12887	7988	51	134	2264	7750	9861	43813	8693	1565	3588	73	1107	33303	25	689	11389	3177	11184	237694	5	
...	11155	8376	61	182	1699	6550	5265	19822	4728	3	3302	8	852	20629	...	678	10861	2904	9615	186456	6	
...	8994	5714	75	272	2362	6561	6950	55060	32991	773	2469	114	1003	20114	584	21	849	9176	2397	9654	236794	7
...	10	71324	52874	424	1566	16200	48656	53671	263282	122771	8521	21512	484	8279	165435	1630	21	4981	73478	19512	60438	1594513

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II				TABLE III			(86) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
Alamance—Bethel Center	140	17	5	5	184	23	4000	4000	156	48								
Flint Ridge	141	6	5	3	137	6	3500		104	20								
Rock Creek	20	4	5	2	11	8	1500	2000	101	29								
Sapling Ridge	133	23	1	2	107	33	3000		74	27								
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	132	23	4	13	125	34	3000	4000	40		170	178	100	50	50	280		
Mount Bethel	195	15	2	13	198	23	6000	8500	104	10	925	925	350	200	1660	200		
Mount Sylvan	215	26	2	13	125	13	17000	1550	43		400	400	180	80	80	1375		
Mount Tabor	123	3	2	2	91	11	8000	5000	76	15	350	370	150	75	75	567		
Brookdale—Allensville	101	8	2	2	99	22	10000	6000	43		359	359	131	40	41	927		
Brookland	114	5	3	1	99	10	15000	6000	50		201	201	73	20	27	371		
Brookdale	61	1	3	7	55	10	16000	6000	135	16	1150	1150	110	110	123	2059		
Trinity	258	5	11	1	165	15	9500	6500	46	26	359	359	131	50	2180	50		
Webbs Chapel	171	10	2	9	143	5	10000	11000	27		231	231	84	26	26	352		
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	155	2	2	4	117	6	2200	12000	92	16	354	354		61	61	782		
Camp Springs	116	3	2	4	138	6	6000	6000	119	14	445	445		76	76	846		
Fairview	134	7	7	3	174	38	6000	12000	230	24	375	375		74	74	1404		
Mount Vernon	163	7	7	3	174	38	1500	1500	34		150	150		32	32	320		
Shiloh	346	4	4	11	150	4	3000	2000	89	12	478	478		87	87	1019		
Bynum Ct.—Bynum	171	6	2	2	162	3	6000	3700	141	17	288	302	104	60	60	913		
Cedar Grove	75	2	2	3	76	3	3000	3000	49	17	296	234	83	34	34	461		
Ebenezer	101	6	3	4	101	3	3000	3000	43	17	292	291	104	28	28	675		
Mann's Chapel	147	3	1	2	144	15	3000	3000	90	15	246	265	90	31	31	640		
Mount Pleasant	147	3	1	2	144	15	7000	3000	72	19	308	338	112	67	67	670		
Carrboro—Carrboro	259	1	1	28	213	19	10000	4500	278	85	1500	1500		200	200	3356		
Massey's	60	13	3	13	39	8	1500	1500	35		175	175		13	13	250		
Merritt's	53	3	1	3	31	20	8000	8000	24		125	125		12	12	185		
Orange	118	8	8	100	90	10	2000	7000	35	35	450	450		75	75	900		
Cedar Grove—Carr	239	26	3	1	267	101	16000	16000	77	15	269	269	51	51	51	613		
Cedar Grove	97	3	1	1	101	112	4000	4000	150	26	853	853	159	159	159	1838		
Glenco	62	3	1	64	64	2000	2000	105000	102	25	635	635		312	37	261		
Prospect	62	11	1	2	331	20	2000	35000	280	35	700	700	260	137	148	2112		
Walnut Grove	222	12	5	6	214	20	8000	2000	132	23	558	558	202	85	88	1245		
Purham Ct.—Bethany	223	5	6	5	200	14	4000	2500	125	32	559	559	205	80	86	1502		
Fletchers	209	5	1	5	166	14	4000	4200	114	29	583	583	208	73	77	1319		
McMannens	179	5	1	5	161	8	5000	4200	114	29	583	583	208	73	77	1319		
Pleasant Green	164	2	5	2	161	8	5000	4200	114	29	583	583	208	73	77	1319		

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III				
	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Pioneers			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Renewals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(11) Paid	(11) Paid
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	224	2	1	1	209	20	225,000	122,75	130	38	856	856	124	124	4674
New Sharon	224	1	1	1	212	12	3,000	74	88	25	536	536	74	74	3465
Palmer's Grove	84	1	1	1	75	11	3,000	2,000	60	10	181	181	18	18	313
Union Grove	93	2	1	1	85	8	1,000	800	45	12	227	227	34	34	1,950
Leasburg—Bethel	79	2	1	1	53	19	2,000	800	51	15	202	202	43	43	458
Hebron	86	1	1	1	61	25	2,000	2,000	65	18	202	202	43	43	503
Leasburg	147	4	1	1	91	59	4,000	5,500	136	16	298	298	50	50	67
Salem	131	8	1	1	116	17	8,000	8,000	85	309	309	309	50	50	731
Union	208	9	1	1	140	69	35,000	35,000	140	220	220	220	31	31	389
Mebane—Central	399	1	4	1	350	50	8,000	9,000	237	65	1250	1250	200	200	898
First	267	2	1	1	224	36	5,000	45,000	221	85	1250	1250	100	100	385
Milton—Conally	97	1	1	1	90	7	3,500	15,000	57	13	225	225	46	46	416
Milton	53	1	1	1	52	8	3,900	15,000	45	18	340	340	101	101	906
New Hope	153	1	1	1	105	36	3,500	25,000	80	20	385	385	61	61	706
Furley	104	1	1	1	81	11	4,100	15,000	108	18	250	250	46	46	571
Semora	113	4	1	1	104	13	5,500	25,000	114	17	300	300	51	51	665
Mt. Herman—Belmont	203	3	3	7	202	230	4,000	3,000	86	24	340	340	114	105	1,196
Cedar Cliff	111	1	1	1	111	.....	2,000	2,000	149	39	456	456	55	57	618
Friendship	258	4	1	10	252	.....	5,000	3,000	278	26	655	655	205	205	1,287
Mt. Herman	396	4	1	8	389	30	6,000	6,000	32	.....	321	321	47	47	1,948
Mt. Thirzah—Helena	117	1	4	1	85	30	4,000	4,000	47	.....	182	182	26	26	312
Hurdle Mills	50	2	2	2	39	18	3,000	1,000	32	.....	182	182	26	26	266
Mt. Thirzah	158	1	1	1	104	50	3,000	10,000	75	.....	450	450	66	66	832
Mt. Zion	154	1	1	1	157	85	6,000	83	23	.....	365	365	54	54	628
New Bethel	233	8	1	5	270	19	3,000	15,000	63	10	450	450	80	80	821
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	293	1	1	1	185	11	10,000	15,000	119	35	615	615	100	121	1,649
Efland	205	2	2	11	177	14	3,000	15,000	114	23	450	450	80	80	996
Hebron	195	1	1	7	141	13	7,500	4,600	139	.....	285	285	45	45	525
Lebanon	153	1	1	1	141	13	7,500	4,600	139	.....	285	285	45	45	525
Person Ct.—Concord	171	6	2	15	152	15	8,000	35,000	55	38	1,024	1,024	370	200	2,907
Lea's Chapel	174	6	1	9	158	13	5,000	27,500	75	15	600	600	222	100	1,907
Oak Grove	323	11	3	1	307	19	8,000	6,000	107	22	575	575	220	100	1,322
Warren's Grove	107	3	2	1	99	12	2,000	35,000	96	21	180	180	64	50	949
Wooddale	66	1	1	1	44	22	2,000	2,000	43	.....	121	121	44	25	215
(36) GRAND TOTAL															

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II				TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted		(11) Paid
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	203	2	4	2	152	53	5000	2500	101	22	515	515	200	44	44	886
Chatham	78	1	2	2	59	17	2000	..	49	..	215	215	75	25	25	347
Hickory Mountain	70	4	1	2	41	30	2000	..	61	..	275	275	16	16	16	398
Pittsboro	151	4	1	5	114	37	5000	2500	135	25	645	645	62	62	62	1150
Pleasant Hill	151	5	5	3	135	13	2000	..	86	18	300	300	35	35	35	569
Roxboro Ct.—Ca-Vel	162	1	2	1	145	17	10000	2500	128	15	440	440	52	52	52	807
Grace	161	2	1	2	128	34	4000	..	29	..	150	150	20	20	20	339
Saxapahaw—Clover Garden	220	5	1	3	123	100	1500	1000	152	26	406	406	124	83	83	870
Concord Chapel	146	5	2	6	147	..	1000	..	103	18	444	444	75	50	50	760
Saxapahaw	167	1	1	11	157	..	8000	6000	272	25	1000	1000	511	330	330	3060
Sweepsonville—Phillips Chapel	140	10	1	1	120	20	2500	2500	99	..	352	352	35	35	35	640
Salem	205	10	4	4	211	18	2500	2000	200	..	544	544	199	65	65	1161
Sweepsonville	285	10	2	4	268	25	8000	5000	251	..	1304	1304	476	234	246	3075
Yanceyville—Bethel	183	11	1	1	163	31	12000	4000	164	25	385	385	140	80	103	1543
Locust Hill	71	8	2	2	71	6	2000	..	48	11	300	300	110	90	93	667
Prospect	235	6	1	4	210	27	12000	5000	153	33	557	625	204	160	216	1981
Shady Grove	146	1	1	4	129	15	10000	4000	80	33	440	442	160	90	103	913
Yanceyville	94	4	10	89	89	19	15000	10000	100	40	318	368	116	80	100	7821
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																
Ahokske—Basnight Memorial	271	2	16	38	203	48	42000	24500	108	38	2150	2150	800	205	250	5256
Powellsville	19	6	4	..	65	18	9000	..	23	..	150	150	40	75	75	218
Aulander—Aulander	80	1	..	..	65	16	3250	6500	..	..	200	200	75	75	75	698
Colerain	50	2	..	2	38	12	12000	7500	24	10	325	325	75	75	75	1668
Lewisston	53	1	..	2	33	18	2000	1000	21	8	300	300	50	50	50	696
Koxobel	55	1	..	1	37	18	..	..	..	..	125	125	20	20	20	255
Bath—Asbury	155	1	2	3	90	65	3700	2000	127	21	606	606	102	126	1662	
Bath	36	6	6	25	11	2900	..	..	9	..	282	282	..	48	58	535
Bethany	175	1	2	3	65	50	4000	3500	69	16	412	412	70	90	844	
Bethaven—Bethaven	111	1	..	..	63	45	3500	2500	89	47	800	800	..	140	162	3843
Pantego	63	3	4	6	51	10	2500	1000	116	13	325	250	..	25	35	718
Chowan—Anderson	96	6	..	2	94	..	3000	..	..	..	176	176	64	100	100	853
Center Hill	66	1	..	2	64	..	1500	..	23	10	176	176	..	50	50	424
Bethany	72	1	..	1	72	..	3000	1600	34	23	292	292	107	50	50	593
Evans	49	..	..	45	45	4	5000	2500	50	..	292	295	107	100	100	749

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II				TABLE III			
	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		(3) GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid		
Columbia—Cedar Grove	114	4		1	89	86	34,000		61	20	255	255	100	22	412
Holly Grove	58			1	48	9	1,000		11	11	75	75	47	11	112
Wesley Chapel	104			1	87	17	27,000		63	18	260	260	100	22	616
Wesley Memorial	183			1	150	36	18,000	5,500	123	29	910	910	200	200	2,253
Creswell—Creswell	60			4	58	36	7,000		56	18	355	355	24	24	565
Mt. Bimer	44			1	44	500	500		37	8	60	60	8	8	107
Mt. Herman	128	4		1	131	2,000	2,000		54	20	255	255	20	20	388
Rehobeth	33			2	31	3,000	3,000		12	5	75	75	5	5	124
Woodings	74			1	74	500	500		54	3	50	50	3	3	74
Currituck—Ebenezer	120	1		1	99	20	15,000	10,000	49	26	250	250	60	60	532
Hebron	97			1	80	14	12,500	11,750	45	60	250	250	60	60	460
Mt. Zion	104			1	85	17	15,000	10,000	56	70	300	300	70	70	490
Sharon	65			1	50	14	500	800	46	50	225	225	50	50	376
Gatesville—Gatesville	140			1	112	27	2,000		79	18	350	396	50	50	741
Zion	91	3		2	77	15	2,000		28	20	250	250	35	35	464
Harrells	85			1	76	8	6,000	2,000	60	22	475	525	80	80	1,020
Philadelphia	165	3		6	143	20	8,000	4,000	85	23	500	558	100	100	1,050
Hatteras—Buxton	130			1	110	20	4,000		75	10	325	325	112	112	1,072
Hatteras	187	6		4	196	10	5,000	3,000	144	28	400	441	113	113	1,377
Hatteras Chapel	10			1	10	1,000	1,000		35	5	75	75	5	5	135
Frisco	25	1		1	26	25,000	25,000		63	13	147	147	54	54	328
Kinnakeet—Clarks-Bethel	46	2		4	34	17	20,000	20,000	154	34	294	275	107	95	1,582
Fair Haven	169	5		3	96	15	25,000	20,000	148	43	459	412	167	125	1,107
St. Johns	192			1	158	33	35,000	27,000	83	125	125	125	50	36	279
Kitty Hawk—Colington	82	1		1	78	11	10,000	750	41	5	75	75	25	5	106
Duck	56			1	41	15	10,000	500	91	12	300	350	80	80	995
Kitty Hawk	98	1		2	71	28	9,600	8,000	45	21	306	310	112	62	802
Nags Head	20			3	70	37	5,000	2,000	45	21	48	43	17	6	98
Bethany	110			3	25	3	600		21	29	540	540	110	110	2,005
Matamuskeet—Amity	28			1	144	9	20,000	18,000	90	14	306	307	112	62	604
Englehard	152	8		8	65	2	4,000		92	24	750	750	273	75	1,569
Watsons	68			1	66	199	12	20,000	117	24	750	750	273	75	1,569
Moyock—Memorial	217			6	199	12	20,000	65,000	117	24	750	750	273	70	1,497
Moyock	137	4		2	123	17	10,000		117	24	750	750	273	70	1,497

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II				TABLE III			
	Membership		Church Property				Enrollment				Pastor & Assistant		Renewals		(11) Paid			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(19) Total Number Members	(21) Women's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid			(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted
Murfreesboro—Hurrellsville	63	1	2	1	40	24	3000	1000	26	5	263	281	81	57	515			
Murfreesboro	190	6	5	1	120	72	4000	1100	118	54	721	721	246	138	1456			
Union	86	9	3	3	55	38	2000	1000	56	11	291	291	99	45	518			
Winton	63	3	6	4	40	17	9000	5000	36	16	225	225	77	45	540			
North Gates—Kittrell's	128	3	4	6	114	15	20000	5000	116	17	400	400	146	70	1300			
Parker's	258	3	2	11	235	17	9000	3000	178	31	1066	1066	388	185	2635			
Savage's	222	1	2	5	202	18	5000	2000	122	15	534	534	195	95	1040			
Pasquotank—Eureka	34	7	2	20	14	2500	500	58	58	20	30	30	20	40	112			
Halls Creek	127	7	10	10	122	1200	1000	85	52	72	400	400	90	14	107			
Mt. Hermon	186	5	4	3	167	16	4500	1000	66	10	375	375	130	90	856			
New Begun	192	5	2	4	133	20	7000	1500	66	10	525	525	131	160	1286			
Union	223	3	7	25	179	23	5000	3500	51	23	248	248	39	423	39			
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	167	6	7	17	149	95	3000	1000	95	44	456	456	122	122	1735			
Eppworth	215	30	13	2	243	17	5500	1500	168	25	536	536	148	148	1342			
New Hope	167	3	1	1	162	6	3200	1500	63	18	427	427	123	123	1342			
Oak Grove	162	1	4	13	139	6	3000	1500	63	18	422	422	125	125	992			
Woodland	341	5	28	10	228	136	22000	6500	123	52	2025	2025	200	200	4463			
Plymouth—Plymouth	30	2	2	15	15	500	500	20	9	75	137	137	39	20	10			
Ware's Chapel	72	2	4	4	54	14	2000	1500	23	17	302	302	88	45	854			
Roper—Jamesville	76	6	1	60	15	5000	1500	64	34	302	302	88	45	656				
Mackeys	90	1	4	3	77	14	3000	2200	63	26	550	550	243	135	1197			
Pleasant Grove	111	6	1	2	93	23	4000	2200	63	26	550	550	243	135	1197			
Roper	58	6	1	52	11	800	1000	63	26	79	79	29	15	183				
Siloam	112	11	2	123	98	2000	1000	98	21	215	215	50	50	576				
South Camden—Perkins	103	7	4	2	101	4000	4000	40	15	285	285	50	50	576				
Sign Pine	155	7	4	4	162	8000	8000	207	20	750	750	125	128	536				
Wesley's	103	9	2	2	104	10	3000	2000	89	16	370	370	126	82	727			
South Mills—McBride	255	10	3	2	164	10	4000	2000	166	30	575	575	182	137	1622			
Newland	108	5	2	97	17	3000	3000	106	53	272	272	95	61	63				
Sharon	150	7	2	140	19	4000	3000	106	20	500	500	143	143	2331				
Trinity	162	10	2	85	25	1200	2500	76	61	125	125	46	12	214				
Stumpy Point—Dare—East Lake	172	30	6	7	100	65	4000	2500	76	61	400	400	353	146	36			
Hanns Harbor	30	3	9	13	9	1200	1200	23	3	75	75	27	6	70				
Mashoes	224	3	3	107	114	6000	4200	42	18	500	500	183	46	1014				
Stumpy Point																		

CHURCHES	TABLE I											TABLE II				TABLE III			
	Membership						Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work —Members	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid	(26) GRAND TOTAL			
	(6) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work —Members	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted		(21) Paid		
(6) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work —Members	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid				
(6) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work —Members	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid				
Swan Qr.—Fairfield—Epworth	67	5	4	150	19	7000	6500	6000	499	44	725	775	165	165	318				
Fairfield	122	1	4	95	30	2000	1000	1000	35	26	150	156	57	15	15				
Providence	130	25	2	110	47	12000	1000	1000	78	35	350	350	119	75	75				
Soule	139	11	2	100	50	2500	1800	1800	66	12	400	450	203	80	83				
Williamston—Holly Spring	125	6	13	212	22	12000	14000	14000	124	50	200	200	75	75	75				
Williamston	266	5	1	70	7	3000	1000	1000	40	8	1800	1800	655	75	75				
Windsor—Cashie	78	1	1	70	13	3000	1400	1400	29	8	363	375	375	82	82				
White Oak	81	5	1	70	13	3000	1400	1400	29	8	363	375	375	82	82				
Windsor	163	5	4	150	19	7000	6500	6000	499	44	725	775	165	165	163				

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen	305	9	21	284	38	50000	25000	25000	183	70	1683	1683	700	300	330	4484
Roseland	38	1	4	31	8	6000	5000	5000	68	167	167	167	167	25	25	703
Vass	174	13	12	162	30	25000	15000	15000	135	31	900	900	365	150	165	2021
Biscoe—Candler	191	2	3	171	31	25000	7000	7000	100	31	700	700	255	100	181	2394
Peace Memorial	143	3	1	121	26	10000	6500	6500	102	21	650	650	237	150	150	2422
Star	217	3	1	188	28	14000	10000	10000	114	26	650	650	237	100	100	1519
Broadway—Broadway	179	7	4	164	18	4000	2250	2250	110	18	575	575	135	135	135	988
Memphis	73	1	8	60	20	2000	75	75	17	63	63	63	16	16	16	72
Morris Chapel	237	1	3	219	17	5000	2000	2000	101	115	375	375	85	85	85	468
Poplar Spring	194	9	5	192	6	5000	2500	2500	115	115	325	325	212	85	90	416
Caledonia—Caledonia	131	1	2	96	33	7500	4500	4500	91	91	600	600	65	65	65	1059
Central	176	1	2	117	58	8000	3000	3000	96	40	400	400	100	60	60	989
Johns	73	3	6	67	8	8000	5200	5200	41	19	600	600	150	20	20	1077
Carthage—Cameron	43	3	6	38	10	15000	21000	21000	251	102	1300	1300	525	70	80	3439
Carthage	322	6	7	308	10	5000	1500	1500	117	117	440	440	150	15	15	823
Center	222	6	7	215	10	5000	1500	1500	56	24	300	300	100	50	50	1682
Ellerbe—Concord	189	7	8	192	10	1500	6000	6000	99	250	250	250	12	12	12	369
Ellerbe	234	20	1	243	1	184	1200	1200	53	53	150	150	8	8	8	422
Jones Spring	165	20	2	147	1	1500	1500	1500	93	23	450	450	25	25	25	1376
Mont Pleasant	111	6	2	102	84	25000	2800	2800	104	30	300	350	80	45	45	1017
Norman	135	3	4	126	27	2000	3000	3000	117	18	230	230	35	28	28	378
Fayetteville—P. St.—Calvary	107	6	1	86	27	2000	3000	3000	175	40	870	870	124	150	150	2884
Gardners	405	1	7	238	160	4000	2500	2500	102	19	200	200	28	28	28	1825
Person Street	1	30	15	55	55	2500	1500	1500	102	19	200	200	28	28	28	1825
Victory	25	25	30	55	55	2500	1500	1500	102	19	200	200	28	28	28	1825

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II			TABLE III							
	Membership					Church Property			Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(38) GRAND TOTAL
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	361	4	2	2	365	6000	4000	118	30	900	900	356	217	217	1934	
Gumberland	206	2	2	2	205	5000	1500	81	14	360	360	151	45	45	398	
Salem	356	1	1	1	361	6000	2000	191	11	900	900	356	188	188	3714	
St. Andrews	149	3	1	1	151	2000	1000	77	65	240	240	96	50	50	558	
Glendon—Carbonton	106	1	1	1	108	50	1000	1000	66	320	320	25	25	25	410	
Cool Spring	231	1	4	4	160	72	3000	2000	66	320	320	25	25	25	798	
Fair Plonise	109	3	4	2	53	40	2000	1000	52	260	265	25	25	25	721	
High Falls	108	1	1	1	70	48	3400	1000	91	260	265	25	25	25	463	
Goldston—Asbury	184	4	2	2	166	20	4000	1000	88	35	500	500	32	32	963	
Bethlehem	38	1	1	1	24	13	1000	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	60	
Cummock	33	1	1	1	18	13	1000	2000	36	24	600	600	39	39	1156	
Goldston	145	3	1	1	110	36	2000	2000	95	30	300	300	15	15	564	
Meroneys	183	12	1	1	160	33	2000	2000	24	150	150	10	10	10	231	
Providence	116	1	1	1	84	30	1000	1500	33	130	130	12	12	12	216	
Hemp Ct.—Bascom Chapel	31	1	1	1	22	9	800	1500	145	145	145	13	13	13	239	
Mt. Carmel	61	1	1	1	50	10	1500	2500	92	104	1940	40	40	40	1030	
Pleasant Hill	190	7	5	8	159	35	1300	7000	403	91	460	460	27	27	239	
Smyrna	377	8	14	14	212	158	7050	3000	88	18	675	675	243	243	1774	
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	486	17	7	3	467	40	10000	4000	180	18	75	75	8	8	127	
Lemon Springs	138	3	3	3	125	15	8000	500	50	17	170	170	63	63	242	
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	218	4	2	2	173	47	5000	1000	50	17	170	170	63	63	7	
Old Hundred	36	2	2	2	32	20	1000	3000	114	46	510	510	189	189	839	
Rachael's	52	3	3	3	39	33	1000	7500	100	14	270	270	100	100	1027	
Sampson's Memorial	39	4	2	2	138	33	4000	17500	194	82	2650	2650	960	960	5694	
Sheebs Grove	167	4	5	5	100	38	9000	1500	66	12	100	100	43	43	305	
Tabernacle	125	13	18	18	316	93	50000	1500	40	12	262	262	75	75	435	
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	415	7	1	3	37	11	2000	1000	36	92	92	45	45	45	162	
Zion	50	1	1	1	63	53	4500	700	28	77	77	34	34	34	123	
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	61	4	1	2	31	10	1000	800	32	22	108	108	44	44	15	
Little River	53	2	2	2	71	70	700	1000	66	66	233	233	51	51	179	
Meltons Grove	33	3	2	2	31	33	800	1000	26	10	78	78	37	37	163	
Parsons Grove	73	3	1	1	119	100	1000	1000	26	10	78	78	37	37	163	
Sardis	120	2	2	2	170	1000	1000	26	10	78	78	37	37	37	163	
Wadeville	67	1	1	1	70	1000	1000	26	10	78	78	37	37	37	163	

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
				(9) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Carried	(15) Members in Church School	(16) Women's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid		
Arkton—Cotton	96	4	1	4	100	3000	184	16	191	191	26	26	26	311	
Hope Mills	110	4	1	4	111	4000	1500	111	450	450	41	41	41	687	
Marion	94	3	3	4	98	3500	1000	53	373	373	42	42	42	613	
Parkton	39	3	3	4	40	4000	2000	42	525	525	55	55	55	1078	
Sandy Grove	203	10	2	2	211	3000	800	87	372	372	36	36	36	505	
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	66	3	3	3	63	1150	800	44	120	140	20	20	20	334	
Hoffman	91	7	4	8	89	2800	2000	66	260	272	100	50	51	610	
Pinebluff	107	2	5	2	101	13000	6750	139	820	820	320	160	160	2381	
Rae ford—Rae ford	507	6	33	4	338	18000	6500	245	75	2200	702	125	125	5880	
Parkers	87	3	1	4	40	2000	1500	63	200	200	72	50	50	909	
Roberdell—Cordova	156	2	2	1	159	5000	3000	186	20	550	25	40	40	1254	
Green Lake	101	10	1	17	94	2500	2500	55	14	220	15	15	15	451	
Ledbetter	139	5	1	1	144	4000	2000	130	190	190	10	15	15	776	
Roberdell	212	3	1	3	214	4000	2000	221	12	640	25	40	40	1228	
St. Paul	134	3	1	11	133	2000	2000	57	200	200	15	15	15	404	
Rockingham Ct.—Community	53	1	3	3	40	11	500	33	125	125	36	25	25	203	
Midway	14	3	3	3	15	500	500	33	600	600	219	219	219	30	
Pee Dee	313	3	28	3	304	15000	9000	231	24	500	182	182	182	1917	
East Rockingham	271	13	7	15	230	45000	2500	255	29	275	111	25	50	111	
West Rockingham	180	17	6	6	189	2500	2500	109	20	500	182	50	100	1412	
Zion	178	15	7	1	162	37	3000	1500	11	567	567	57	57	887	
Rowland—Asbury	160	149	11	2	195	2500	2000	21	11	567	57	57	57	774	
Centenary	112	9	2	2	95	17	2000	94	10	441	441	45	45	774	
Purvis	208	9	7	4	120	100	18000	165	51	1092	1092	110	110	2296	
Rowland	204	8	8	4	175	41	6000	8500	90	1050	400	240	240	2690	
St. Johns—Gibson—Gibson	230	20	6	4	212	40	5000	154	31	700	200	160	160	1435	
St. Johns	48	7	4	1	46	12	1500	110	12	110	47	25	25	175	
Shelby City Ct.—Hickory Grove	95	1	1	1	55	40	1800	65	11	315	128	75	75	538	
Hope	247	8	1	1	175	79	2000	86	36	435	179	75	75	663	
Mt. Vernon	49	3	1	1	43	10	1500	35	22	81	31	15	15	514	
Piney Grove	132	5	3	3	135	5	2000	159	21	350	127	75	75	862	
Rocky River	22	1	1	1	15	8	1000	27	10	62	27	10	10	99	
West End															
Zion															

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III					
	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Stedman—Bethabara	53	4			55	2	1200		67	14	132	164	48	25	25	524
Bethany	82			1	20	21	2100		28		218	252	79	42	42	467
Cokesbury	166	1	4		119	44	7500	3000	144	49	600	600	219	76	82	1360
Tabor	72				50	21			42		285	345	104	26	26	589
Troy Ct.—Love Joy	217			2	143	72	25000	4000	178		425	440		40	40	1082
Macedonia	80				60	26	2500	1000	76		85	80		20	21	234
Mount Olivet	66				40	26	2000	1000	53		100	100		20	20	184
Ophir	56				20	11	4000	1000	69		175	150		30	30	337
Troy	31				40	11	4000	1000	77		150	150		25	25	303
Uwharrie	110				65	45	4000	1000	66		175	175		30	9	293
West End—Doubs Chapel	121	4	2	2	48	71	1000	5	20		125	125		5	5	201
Eagle Springs	62	4	2	1	47	20	1000		43		150	150		6	6	234
Marcus	122	4			49	85	2000		65	18	200	200		8	8	381
Pleasant Hill	122				45	77	2000		120	27	160	160		6	6	262
West End	133	10	9	3	79	70	6000	6000			665	665		75	75	2185
NEW BERN DISTRICT																
Atlantic—Atlantic	106	1	3	1	80	29	3000	450	103		450	450	125	25	25	2241
Cedar Island	28				20	8	1500		63		100	100		2	2	206
Sea Level	69				50	19	1500		60	18	100	100	58	3	3	293
Williston	155	2			145	10	2500	2000	117	45	350	350	124	25	25	1694
Aurora—Aurora	258		1	3	227	29	4500		127	24	900	900		105	105	1739
Cambells Creek	137			1	92	44	1000		77		350	350		20	20	487
Bonnerton	37				20	12	1000				240	240		15	15	326
Florences Chapel	32				14	18	500									
Warrens Chapel	79		67	1	79	66	1500				310	310		20	20	419
Ardens—Ardens	225		8	5	170	58	18500	16500	119	35	1825	1825	700	180	180	3852
Macedonia	48				27	19	1000				20	20		5	5	223
Winterville	39				15	22	2500		28	8	155	155		30	30	526
Beaufort—Beaufort	505	19	12	11	425	100	35000	22000	554	81	2650	2650	900	490	490	8891
North River	72	1			61	12	1500		62		100	100	13	10	10	190
Dover—Asbury	245	1	1	4	210	32	12000	7500	153	30	528	528	191	81	81	994
Bethany	54	1			39	16	1700		55		159	159	56	21	21	305
Dover	164	8	6	8	108	32	4500	1200	138	26	439	439	159	75	75	860
Lane's	118	3	1	1	89	62	2500		79	16	379	379	136	60	60	745
Tuscarora	28				16	12	1000				95	95	32	13	13	212

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III					
	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Benevolences		(11) Paid	(12) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-Testion of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Members by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Identified	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned			(10) Accepted
Fremont—Black Creek	118		3	101	14	4,500		106	29	300	300	50	108	50	719	
Pureka	168		12	140	26	11,000		138	36	36	511	60	187	60	943	
Fremont	255	1	4	230	30	16,000	7,000	109	54	905	905	165	331	165	1,930	
Yelverton	131		12	131	28	35,000	4,000	81	27	284	284	50	104	50	747	
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels Chapel	137	23	4	139	23	4,000	3,000	136	22	400	400	60	60	60	2,016	
Elenczer	90		1	77	16	2,000		70	20	170	170	35	35	35	446	
Pine Forest	260	9	2	259	40	5,000	3,000	202	32	500	500	115	115	115	1,644	
Salem	191	4	1	169	27	4,000	3,000	116	30	500	500	75	75	75	1,167	
Thompson's Chapel	58	2	1	53	5	3,000	1,000	49	12	350	350	45	45	45	643	
Gripton—Edwards	59	2	1	58	28	3,000	4,000	88	30	785	785	71	71	71	1,171	
Gripton	140	5	12	98	39	6,000		56	16	785	785	71	71	71	1,293	
Grimesland—Grimesland	150	5	1	83	14	10,000	5,000	98	11	324	324	41	41	41	799	
Providence	78		3	68	10	10,000		110	20	120	120	51	51	51	207	
Salem	190	12	3	159	30	3,000		79	23	180	180	77	77	77	536	
Wharton	77		1	75	2	1,000		173	52	680	680	248	248	248	1,270	
Hookerton—Hookerton	111	5	1	95	20	2,000	1,500	69	18	380	380	76	76	76	591	
Ormonds	108	1	8	86	15	15,000	12,000	200	15	2,000	2,000	28	28	28	890	
Rainbow	34	1	2	33	25	2,000	8,000	201	30	800	800	160	160	160	1,711	
Jones—Cypress Creek	350	18	2	338	32	13,000		58	110	110	110	15	15	15	226	
Poy's Memorial	79		1	106	34	3,000		36	24	300	300	43	43	43	507	
Maple Grove	71	5	1	50	21	2,000		58	14	150	150	22	22	22	305	
Oak Grove	80		1	57	23	5,000		36	14	240	240	40	40	40	463	
Shady Grove	127	94	3	94	31	3,000		69	28	520	520	71	71	71	953	
Trenton	134	4	2	87	45	4,000		72	25	680	680	109	109	109	1,216	
LaGrange—Bethel	47		1	21	96	15,000		110	110	440	440	75	75	75	653	
Stickory Grove	131	2	2	122	11	2,000		107	27	440	440	60	60	60	567	
Institute	99		2	79	18	2,000		127	45	385	385	100	100	100	1,323	
LaGrange	207		2	137	70	3,000	5,500	127	70	907	907	138	138	138	2,204	
Trinity	133		1	61	72	15,000		54	40	1,200	1,200	375	375	375	2,440	
Marshallberg—Marshallberg	219		2	195	26	10,000	2,750	191	40	1,200	1,200	122	122	122	3,654	
Smyrna	23		1	15	8	2,000		37	5	100	100	5	5	5	354	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III							
	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		(36) GRAND TOTAL				
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid		(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	24	3		2	18	4	1300			56		50			3	3	88	
Camp Glenn	31			1	31	2	3000			87		125			9	9	194	
Franklin Memorial	148	6		2	65	84	12000	5400	7000	168		900			55	55	5150	
Merrimon	58	2		2	35	31	1500			73		100			1	1	121	
Salter Path	90				72	18	700			72		100			2	2	157	
Turtle Grove	21	4		4	16	12	1500			40		30					47	
Mt. Olive—Calybso—Calybso	98			3	72	28	15000		5000	59	19	360			10	50	899	
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	428	13	10	5	374	103	20000	13000	322	322		2140			275	302	5844	
Browning	163	1		2	105	36	12000		8000	77		250			52	52	539	
Falling Creek	148	9		3	81	80	16000		15000	84		33			225	225	10484	
Providence	165	6		1	135	35	6000		5000	110		305			52	52	52	
Rones Chapel	182	1		1	90	93	3000		3000	80		305			52	52	662	
Smith Chapel	256	1		4	237	16	16000		9000	157		24			52	52	710	
Newport—Harlowe	98	1		2	81	17	3000		2000	30	17	580			52	52	441	
Havelock	48			3	20	25	1000		1000	48		200			20	20	527	
Newport	138	11		2	105	43	6000		4000	170	34	820			15	15	501	
Oak Grove	95			1	81	13	4000		3000	73	16	350			300	60	72	2901
Riverdale	84			1	50	33	2000		1000	53		300			100	30	380	
Ocracoke-Portsmouth—Ocracoke	279	8		8	290		20000		8000	228	88	1250			474	250	8823	
Portsmouth	54			5	20	34	2000		100	38		100			250	250	227	
Oriental—Arapahoe	41				22	19	1200		130	23		130			9	11	205	
Kershaw	24	12		2	15	10	1000		150	150		150			12	14	225	
Oriental	224			7	80	151	12000		8000	79	33	785			300	72	1376	
Pamlico	80			2	30	48	800		1500	40		35			35	7	150	
Pamlico—Alliance	83	1		2	45	29	3000		1500	53		320			110	24	509	
Bayboro	64	1			43	22	2000		310	28		310			110	24	568	
Hobucken	46				23	23	1000		115			50			12	12	99	
Stonewall	111			2	62	51	10000		7000	69	14	335			112	25	527	
Vandermere	130			4	34	39	18000		1000	66		335			112	25	647	
Pikeville—Elm St.—Elm Street	130	9		2	40	90	4000		1350	49		100			36	27	368	
Mt. Carmel	131			3	108	30	3500		3000	72	29	175			63	19	429	
Pikeville	180			3	142	25	4000		3000	136		615			224	77	1190	
Saiston	45	1		1	20	27	2500		110	110		110			40	24	177	

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II				TABLE III				
	Membership							Zerollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences				
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-fession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	Church Property			(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(1) Salary	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
							(17) Value of Pulpit, Bings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried							
Pink Hill—Nobles	46	..	..	..	40	6	2300	..	1000	55	12	68	78	..	..	..
Pink Hill	84	..	..	..	80	6	8000	..	..	92	..	365	391	..	33	4
Webbs	192	..	..	1	161	30	1200	..	..	96	24	275	302	..	28	8
Woodlawn	116	..	..	..	97	21	8500	..	5500	79	..	332	372	..	37	28
Woodland	123	1	..	..	124	22	5000	..	..	88	16	210	236	..	38	18
Riverside-Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	97	11	..	..	105	7	7500	..	2500	82	23	325	325	..	10	50
Bridgeton	90	4	..	..	102	9	5000	150	..	78	15	256	256	..	15	15
Clarks	22	..	..	..	18	4	500	..	..	91	..	91	91	..	12	12
Reelsboro	58	7	..	..	59	7	1100	..	..	38	..	78	78	..	8	9
Riverside	61	12	4	6	64	7	2000	..	..	60	8	100	100	..	10	10
Seven Springs—Benton	279	8	14	..	257	37	18000	..	5000	208	45	955	955	..	55	55
Garis Chapel	82	..	1	..	60	25	3200	..	2400	88	..	350	350	..	32	32
Indian Springs	122	..	..	..	75	47	1700	..	..	81	12	200	200	..	10	10
Piney Grove	68	5	..	..	55	18	1500	..	..	61	..	100	100	..	7	7
Seven Springs	97	1	..	..	97	27	1500	..	2000	47	13	100	100	..	7	7
Zion	98	8	..	..	75	59	1000	..	..	91	..	385	385	..	32	32
Snow Hill—Calvary	147	..	..	..	96	52	2000	..	..	66	..	205	205	..	22	22
Jerusalem	247	..	..	..	200	46	4000	..	19000	190	59	1488	1488	..	303	303
Mt. Herman	107	..	..	..	60	55	2000	..	..	28	..	152	152	..	30	30
Tabernacle	116	1	..	..	105	14	2500	..	1500	42	33	456	461	..	91	91
Straits-Harkers Is.—Harkers Is.	92	..	..	..	60	15	394	..	1000	60	15	394	394	..	63	63
Tabernacle	63	..	..	..	53	17	4000	..	500	82	35	250	250	..	27	28
Vanceboro—Chapman	176	..	..	..	148	27	3000	..	..	61	26	400	400	146	39	39
Epworth	84	..	..	..	63	20	475	..	..	43	18	145	145	..	8	8
Lane's Chapel	248	4	..	..	211	41	6000	..	..	146	23	687	708	..	38	38
Vanceboro	73	..	..	..	35	35	..	..	..	18	6	80	104	..	7	7
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	136	4	..	..	92	47	275	..	1000	127	15	688	698	..	22	22
Walstonburg	99	20	..	..	109	12	2000	..	..	137	23	250	250	..	91	91
Walstonburg	72	3	..	..	75	2	8500	..	4750	71	16	550	550	..	75	75
(36) GRAND TOTAL	190	..	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

RALEIGH DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III					
	Membership							Enrollment			Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		(36) GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Full Members	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(19) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned		(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Apex—Macedonia—Apex	128	2	11	8	80	53	10,000	5,000	119	17	500	500	220	100		100	1477
Macedonia	35	15	10	1	85	38	38,000	28,000	102	..	250	250	100	50	50	518
Bailey—Bailey	347	2	7	11	310	35	15,000	6,000	163	34	930	930	322	43	43	2373
Middlesex	95	4	..	2	72	23	15,000	10,000	69	8	210	210	73	10	10	444
Mt. Pleasant	294	4	..	..	250	46	8172	65,000	138	22	567	567	196	26	26	1287
Pleasant Grove	88	1	..	..	68	20	10,000	..	52	..	138	138	48	7	7	231
Sims	117	3	1	2	82	37	4,000	..	93	18	305	305	106	14	14	700
Benson	138	6	2	11	100	35	50,000	165,000	167	24	1676	1676	600	94	94	3003
Elevation	89	2	..	8	60	23	30,000	10,000	68	14	324	324	140	21	21	489
Clayton—Calvary	42	2	..	2	13	27	15,000	..	170	40	150	150	..	5	5	185
Clayton	329	8	..	..	237	100	535,000	300,000	76	..	2250	2250	875	50	50	5057
Creedmoor—Banks	255	2	..	4	253	..	95,000	73,000	153	27	800	800	292	142	142	1888
Bullocks	100	2	..	3	97	..	3,000	..	47	..	250	250	91	44	44	451
Creedmoor	263	5	4	8	264	..	6,000	7,000	136	30	750	750	274	133	133	1676
Grove Hill	70	1	..	2	69	..	2,000	..	29	..	200	200	73	35	35	338
Dunn—Blacks Chapel	87	6	25	2	45	40	12,000	10,000	53	22	2400	2400	876	483	483	5682
Divine Street	474	6	..	8	380	100	58,000	37,000	86	116	150	150	55	50	50	374
Erwin—Angier	122	6	..	8	79	41	16,000	12,000	116	24	475	475	173	40	40	1136
Erwin	396	8	8	3	262	52	13,000	11,000	297	24	1425	1425	520	151	151	4093
Four Oaks—Antioch	54	1	..	1	56	38	2,000	..	56	9	140	140	..	30	30	346
Corinth	78	1	2	1	55	25	2,000	..	108	..	125	125	..	30	30	346
Elizabeth	106	1	2	65	39	3,000	..	..	55	..	305	305	..	40	40	529
Four Oaks	132	5	4	4	103	34	30,000	115,000	130	26	720	720	..	148	148	1821
Sanders Chapel	169	4	..	9	120	44	5,000	..	134	36	510	510	..	100	100	1385
Franklinton—Franklinton Wesley	410	12	6	9	379	40	20,000	175,000	233	26	2150	2150	730	440	440	5471
Wesley	40	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	..	100	..	100	100	..	20	20	154
Fuquay—Cokesbury	205	6	6	6	205	..	95,000	35,000	134	12	357	357	..	20	20	742
Fuquay	407	14	7	8	420	..	30,000	18,000	277	89	1318	1318	..	242	242	4581
Holly Springs	213	1	..	8	216	..	10,000	..	113	21	330	330	..	12	12	784
Kipling	209	1	13	..	223	..	15,000	7,500	138	48	495	495	..	17	17	1662
Garner—Ebenezer	300	1	..	3	293	5	25,000	..	181	..	520	520	180	38	38	903
Garner	188	11	8	4	203	..	75,000	85,000	169	25	690	690	..	51	51	1926
Hollands	112	1	..	1	110	..	2,000	..	55	..	360	360	124	26	26	573
Mt. Zion	143	4	1	5	143	3	15,000	10,000	100	..	330	330	113	23	23	540
Granville—Rehobeth	183	8	9	2	173	18	20,000	15,000	197	..	600	600	..	77	77	1209
Union Chapel	352	3	3	4	332	22	4,000	15,000	211	81	700	700	900	239	239	1624

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			(36) GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Testimony of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removers by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Total Number Members in Church School	(15) Women's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned			(2) Salary Paid
											(16) Apportioned	(17) Accepted		
City Rd.—White Mem.—City Rd.	196	6	4	7	133	4,000	125	210	14	600	600	50	50	226
White Memorial	123	16	1	1	128	5,000		112	14	350	350	36	36	233
Lillington—Lillington	152	10	3	4	112	7,000		90	20	975	975	284	25	240
Parkers Grove	151	1	1	1	103	3,000		92	26	546	546	180	25	131
Plasant Plains	64	4	1	1	52	16,000		87	20	229	229	83	5	336
Louisburg Ct.—Rynn Hill	150	6	3	1	124	3,000		109	20	245	245	35	5	708
Leah's	149	3	3	1	126	5,500		109	20	230	230	33	33	413
Piney Grove	79	3	4	1	74	1,000		51	150	150	150	21	21	259
Shioh	85	3	4	1	72	700		49	175	175	175	21	21	257
Manners—Cool Springs	161	13	5	5	100	10,000		30	200	200	200	26	26	280
Manners	109	13	5	5	100	2800		68	225	225	225	79	79	40
Mt. Ariel	82	12	1	1	70	1,500		60	194	194	194	68	17	14
Spring Hill	367	15	29	29	200	13,000		54	125	125	125	46	14	14
Union	42	17	1	1	54	3,500		165	706	706	706	247	70	80
Milbrook—Knightdale	141	4	8	2	127	3,200	25,000	61	20	150	150	25	25	397
Milbrook	103	4	3	1	94	4,400	3,000	90	17	507	507	75	128	421
Oaky Grove	46	1	2	2	45	5,500	3,600	56	17	375	375	50	50	974
Wake Forest	99	2	18	2	90	2,600	2,000	23	30	175	175	25	25	289
Youngsville	60	2	1	1	54	10,000	2,000	72	30	482	482	75	117	1203
Moncure—Buckhorn	136	5	1	1	114	45,000	10,000	20	12	311	311	18	34	595
Jones Chapel	105	5	1	1	95	11,250,000	25,000	60	18	250	250	50	50	546
Moncure	95	3	2	2	86	10,340,000		63	30	250	250	47	45	450
Mt. Zion	66	4	3	3	67	4,170,000		49	12	200	200	32	45	397
Osgood	38	3	3	3	30	5,100,000		32	100	100	100	10	10	410
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	76	3	1	1	70	9,200,000		69	162	162	162	9	9	416
Hopewell	179	1	1	1	130	4,000		120	18	422	422	29	29	1138
Maple Grove	95	8	4	4	88	13,150,000		101	10	180	180	10	10	436
Mt. Moriah	58	5	10	8	160	15,200,000		122	8	126	126	8	8	331
Newton Grove	197	1	21	8	150	3,000	25,000	104	20	558	558	39	39	1459
Wesley's Chapel	160	2	1	1	131	3,000		68	14	252	252	14	14	579
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	110	1	2	2	103	3,000		44	30	243	243	19	19	386
Gray Rock	200	1	3	3	192	9,200,000		80	30	250	250	30	30	437
Hermion	198	3	3	3	166	3,000	1,000	66	74	312	312	17	17	456
Marrow	211	9	3	3	210	10,200,000		74	24	272	272	30	30	985
Salem	312	3	3	3	288	24,600,000	2,000	90	24	495	495	23	23	384
Shady Grove	160	1	2	2	117	41,300,000		23	185	185	185	10	10	274
Stovall	52	1	1	1	51	3,000		23	10	10	10	10	10	10

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II			TABLE III			
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
(1) Salary Apportioned												(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
Princeton—Fellowship	74	3	1	63	13	5200	3000	129	10	300	300	136	30	609			
Micro	30	2	1	28	2	1500	3000	119	25	135	135	50	10	203			
Princeton	170	2	1	156	16	4200	3000	190	51	975	975	350	68	1697			
Jenkins Mem.—Jenkins Mem.	367	6	4	329	45	20000	10250	1800	52	1350	1500	538	100	2431			
Pleasant Grove	87	2	1	75	13	3000	1800	15	15	176	176	55	55	347			
Tar River—Ebenezer	136	4	2	135	3000	1000	45	246	9	246	246	60	60	393			
Kittrells	59	4	1	60	2000	37	37	180	180	180	180	27	27	312			
Plank Chapel	311	4	2	313	6500	2500	225	40	950	950	950	201	201	1877			
Trinity	234	10	6	238	9000	177	177	36	624	624	624	11	11	1018			
Vance—Flat Rock	143	12	11	14	153	3000	1000	130	30	400	400	145	37	300			
Gillburg	156	2	2	153	2500	1000	107	20	400	400	400	146	38	337			
Harris Chapel	166	2	2	162	3000	2500	58	14	385	385	385	140	37	615			
Spring Valley	116	6	7	127	3000	1000	99	28	365	365	365	115	38	692			
Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell	174	4	10	181	32000	18000	115	31	900	900	900	50	50	2800			
Zebulon	263	10	3	271	2000	5000	143	47	950	950	950	115	115	8606			

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	356	8	3	340	18000	6000	315	104	726	726	726	125	125	1936
Conway	215	7	1	217	7000	5000	169	92	726	726	726	125	125	1871
Severn	64	5	2	64	3000	2500	49	31	176	176	176	36	36	607
Zion	196	3	1	198	5000	2000	145	79	572	572	572	100	100	1229
Elm City—Elm City	200	3	1	196	40000	8000	171	87	1200	1300	1300	82	82	2984
Hornes	104	1	1	106	3000	3000	96	23	245	300	300	17	17	569
Mt. Zion	204	7	1	210	5000	325	79	17	325	315	315	26	26	1005
Enfield—Central Cross	62	1	15	30	3500	110	110	440	110	440	440	173	173	718
Enfield	277	1	59	210	40000	10000	162	83	2100	2300	2300	200	200	7918
Whitakers Chapel	43	6	2	23	3500	400	240	240	240	240	240	15	15	315
Habitax	236	6	2	242	4000	3000	81	24	400	400	400	50	50	1060
Halifax—Ebenezer	211	7	5	215	6500	6500	81	30	800	800	800	75	75	1205
Pierce	110	1	3	107	3000	200	200	200	200	200	200	5	5	298
Smith	254	10	3	263	5000	5000	171	33	520	520	520	70	70	966
West Halifax—Bethesda	78	1	4	44	31	2000	23	10	350	350	350	40	40	640
Eden	161	1	1	132	28	2000	47	31	700	720	720	75	75	1129
Hollister	135	4	10	139	10	5000	75	32	265	265	265	32	32	515
Ringwood	42	1	1	41	900	1	1	8	55	70	70	25	25	269
Union	36	5	29	29	1000	115	115	91	115	115	115	15	15	515

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II				TABLE III			
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences	
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Kenly—Buckhorn	165	2	1	14	135	28	3000	5000	135	40	632	205	32	32	933
Kenly	123	2	1	3	96	29	15000	5000	55	250	715	250	41	41	1158
Lucama	81	2	8	1	65	24	5000	4000	71	23	303	125	51	51	643
Littleton—Bethel	43	11	1	1	33	9	3000	2000	32	10	200	73	10	10	296
Calvary	134	11	1	12	125	17	4000	25000	60	19	400	146	50	50	773
Littleton	290	3	1	12	230	53	21300	25000	117	56	1375	502	150	150	3244
New Hope	99	12	1	1	80	11	2500	1500	70	82	225	82	35	35	389
Littleton Ct.—Corinth	106	15	1	3	69	40	2000	6000	103	20	400	152	18	18	898
Hawkins	193	9	1	3	100	80	10000	2500	82	20	175	60	25	25	8098
Tabor	302	9	1	1	200	109	6000	4000	104	20	400	196	50	50	775
Vaughan	50	7	1	1	30	20	1000	1000	65	20	100	40	5	5	138
Wavers	140	7	2	1	100	48	2000	2000	47	20	200	65	13	13	212
McKendree—Cometoe	67	6	1	3	58	12	4000	1000	47	20	220	73	10	10	358
McKendree	50	50	1	12	25	13	2000	5000	74	35	800	282	30	30	1833
Pinetops	168	6	1	21	150	10	10000	3000	143	30	575	37	10	10	1768
Temperance Hall	54	1	3	9	38	8	1500	2000	49	175	175	175	30	30	877
Middleburg—Cokesbury	271	9	2	1	283	99	5000	1200	77	16	606	606	30	30	907
Drewry	94	7	2	1	88	4	2500	2000	118	16	475	475	28	28	725
Middleburg	119	11	2	1	118	8	4000	2000	58	27	431	431	25	25	643
Shocco	152	15	2	1	159	2	3500	25000	194	50	1620	525	100	100	4082
Tabernacle	332	8	13	10	294	63	30000	8000	130	15	500	225	50	50	1154
Nashville—Nashville	171	22	1	2	151	20	18000	3000	73	43	440	106	50	50	439
Red Oak	57	3	1	1	53	7	2000	3000	123	43	440	440	55	55	844
York	207	2	1	1	176	32	5000	10000	193	46	1100	1100	137	137	2471
Norlina—Jerusalem	313	6	6	1	256	62	20000	4000	121	32	460	160	58	58	844
Norlina	258	4	11	1	210	52	30000	7250	117	89	1145	1145	250	250	2523
Northampton—Jackson	268	4	1	16	230	33	10000	3000	86	24	258	258	48	48	647
Lasker	134	7	6	1	113	20	3000	3000	145	31	587	587	63	63	1010
New Hope	278	7	6	1	245	40	5050	2500	101	22	410	410	32	32	722
Rehobeth	245	7	1	7	199	47	4525	1000	38	45	1200	1200	100	100	2992
Rich Square—Pinners	119	94	1	4	23	4000	8500	3500	164	45	550	550	25	25	1457
Rich Square	235	6	1	6	209	22	8500	3500	79	24	550	550	25	25	1457
Woodland	127	6	1	1	106	34	8000	3500	79	24	550	550	25	25	1457

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II			TABLE III						
	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(7) Received on Tro- tion of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebted- ness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Robersonville—Hamilton	14	3	1	17	21	3500	1000	34	14	200	200	96	20	20	320
L'Armele	97		3	75	17	3000	1500	73	14	230	230	86	20	20	430
Robersonville	71		3	51	17	3500	2000	31	14	265	265	96	15	15	602
Stokes	50		2	35	13	6000	3000	51	12	280	280	102	20	20	473
Vernon	67			43	26	1800		67	6	75	75	29	5	5	139
Marvin-St. Paul—Maple Creek	40			30	10	250	3200	18	18	150	150	54			214
Marvin	189	6	6	151	39	4000	3200	98	20	700	700	256	80	80	1415
St. Paul	252	12	3	209	53	5000	2000	124	22	700	700	256	75	75	1366
Bethlehem	67			45	10	500				206	206	81	18	18	320
Sandy Cross—Belford	141	2	4	67	21	1000		76	16	196	196	77	24	24	398
Gold Valley	101	1	1	26	65	11	1000	58	16	216	216	85	24	24	342
Sandy Cross	183			72	32	8675	1000	171	13	441	441	181	19	19	784
White Oak	112			75	20	1200		77	18	241	241	97	19	19	427
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	66	5	1	2	79	1500		56	18	440	440	161	60	60	895
Palmyra	29	5	3	5	32	1050	9300	135	47	1320	1320	482	15	15	357
Scotland Neck	246	7	13	26	29	10700	1000	80	15	175	175	64	15	15	2873
Williams Chapel	50			47	20	2000	1100	80	15	175	175	64	15	15	301
Pleasant Grove	855	2	6	197	154	14000	6000	41	15	250	250		10	10	550
Pleasant Grove	104		1	84	19	15000	6000	137	57	700	700		140	140	1645
Seaboard	151	2	1	96	56	6000	3125	107	25	440	440		85	85	947
Sharon	74	4	1	52	26	3000	1000	41	15	358	358		30	30	955
Spring Ch.-G'burg—Garysburg	205	1	1	160	45	4500	1000	83	20	285	285		25	25	491
Lebanon	82	3		63	22	2000	2000	41	20	283	283		50	50	1282
Oak Grove	65	7		58	13	4000	1000	34	20	273	273		50	50	523
Pleasant Hill	145	16		120	41	5000	3000	68	40	358	358		30	30	818
Shiloh	108		1	76	30	12000	5000	44	40	1100	1100		30	30	1115
Spring Church	162	3	3	101	61	30000	12500	108	44	250	250		28	28	361
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	16	5	6	24	22	2000	4000	34	78	250	250		100	100	753
Stanhope	131	2	5	112	35	5000	2000	38	100	200	200		79	79	494
Lebanon	87	3	3	68	23	3000	20000	135	16	1600	1600		400	400	4342
Stantonsburg—Evanstale	276	9	1	211	73	30000	195	195	53	546	546		59	59	780
Warsaw—Bethlehem	156	2	11	100	47	2000	1000	53	16	154	154		18	18	290
Prospect	78	1	7	57	20	2000	6000	46	20	525	525		57	57	490
Providence	90	7	2	75	17	10000	2500	100	14	275	275		36	36	440
Sarepta	62	2	2	25	35	2000	2500	14	12	275	275		14	14	361
Shady Grove	137	2	7	112	20	3000	2500	63	15	590	590		55	55	774

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II			TABLE III									
	Membership					Enrollment			Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		(36) GRAND TOTAL					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Transfers and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Buildings and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Warrenton—Hebron	143	15	1	6	145	3500	2000	7000	32	32	4	324	324	102	102	720		
Macon	223	2	4	3	217	24000	7000	27000	76	76	21	540	540	181	181	1340		
Warrenton Plains	202	10	4	3	206	4000	2700	12000	77	77	17	324	324	102	102	806		
Whitakers—Battleboro	330	6	5	1	340	35000	10000	10000	138	138	94	1512	1512	490	490	3844		
McVeyre	123	6	3	1	132	2500	1500	1000	21	21	380	380	175	175	44	44	782	
Whitakers	53	1	3	4	43	2500	8500	1500	63	63	17	266	266	125	125	31	31	529
	166	17	3	4	170	13000	8500	1500	113	113	42	1154	1154	360	265	2473		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen—Bethlehem	105	1	1	3	103	4200	2000	2000	64	64	24	275	275	86	42	1439
Center	32	1	1	3	33	800	800	650	38	38	109	37	37	17	6	63
Deems	59	1	1	3	56	2000	1000	1000	58	58	18	161	161	50	14	191
Live Oak	58	1	1	1	58	2500	1000	1000	114	114	38	225	225	75	20	588
Windsor	125	3	3	3	126	3000	11500	11500	134	134	55	740	740	270	103	734
Burgaw—Burgaw	171	1	2	3	151	20	1500	1500	53	53	35	152	152	55	35	303
Herring's	85	4	1	3	58	13	1000	2500	43	43	16	96	96	35	18	221
Jordan's	72	1	15	3	128	29	4000	82	82	21	649	649	236	62	1279	
Rocky Point	145	1	1	3	143	12	1500	1500	61	61	19	163	163	59	31	392
Watha	61	1	1	3	43	2	2500	2500	51	51	18	192	192	17	17	391
Carver's Creek	37	1	1	5	32	5	3000	1000	37	37	18	210	210	20	20	404
Bolton	76	1	2	3	65	30	4000	2000	42	42	21	313	313	50	50	733
Carver's Creek	98	4	3	1	23	23	2500	1500	22	22	17	217	217	22	22	512
Council	40	1	1	3	81	40	3500	1500	66	66	16	186	186	22	22	530
Shiloh	122	1	1	3	36	20	2000	2000	50	50	8	119	119	8	8	311
Trinity	58	1	1	3	50	21	2000	5000	59	59	13	253	253	8	8	581
Wyman	71	1	1	3	159	39	2000	5000	100	100	10	390	390	146	146	1210
Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo	197	1	6	2	174	8	4000	3000	69	69	18	764	764	394	394	3561
Chadbourn	178	1	4	1	114	19	4500	3000	40	40	622	622	195	195	1270	
Evergreen	130	1	1	3	131	18	10000	5750	1307	1307	20	721	721	165	165	1614
Fair Bluff	141	5	4	14	131	18	10000	43000	357	357	86	2310	2310	836	550	13634
Clinton—Clinton	605	7	9	14	432	145	32000	4000	123	123	64	440	440	167	100	3398
Keener	211	5	5	8	177	36	5000	4000	123	123	64	440	440	167	100	3398

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II				TABLE III			
	Membership							Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		(38) GRAND TOTAL	
	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property			Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Appointed			(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
						(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried							
Elizabeth—Clarkton	90	5	1	84	11	35,000	15,000	63	12	280	280	55	55	555	
Purdie	47	1	1	41	5	1,000	1,000	55	55	120	120	30	30	244	
Singletary	104	8	8	79	17	15,000	55	75	20	280	280	55	55	640	
Trinity	189	11	4	172	30	5,000	15,000	157	49	1125	1125	175	175	2309	
Union	71	4	1	61	15	1,000	1,000	55	55	120	120	30	30	225	
Wesley Chapel	101	1	3	89	10	1,000	1,000	57	57	275	275	55	55	539	
Fairmont—Bethesda	162	20	6	131	45	20,000	10,000	296	39	760	760	268	268	2433	
Olivet	126	2	1	107	20	8,000	1,000	56	490	490	490	178	178	179	
Trinity	378	9	3	320	60	30,000	17,500	198	48	1250	1250	447	447	455	
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	242	5	5	239	35,000	45,000	1,000	142	26	639	639	231	183	1661	
Friendship	124	10	3	136	2,000	2,000	1,000	55	32	132	142	47	37	539	
Goshen	214	7	3	218	22,000	10,000	6,500	77	18	495	495	172	136	1753	
Kenansville	121	11	5	130	10,800	2,000	1,500	78	20	214	214	69	55	519	
King's	135	13	6	142	2,000	2,000	1,500	46	12	109	109	34	27	266	
Wesleys	89	43	1	43	5,000	5,000	3,500	57	12	288	288	93	93	722	
Garland—Antioch	137	1	3	87	25,000	25,000	1,500	58	15	369	369	119	119	890	
Centenary	117	8	2	137	45,000	15,000	1,500	120	30	185	185	60	60	598	
Epworth	123	1	3	125	3,000	3,000	3,000	75	20	497	497	161	161	1911	
Garland	83	2	3	85	8,000	8,000	3,000	49	10	369	369	119	119	695	
Johnson's	38	1	3	39	2,000	2,000	2,000	25	18	92	92	30	30	236	
Salem	26	1	1	26	5,000	5,000	5,000	71	16	825	825	227	227	1198	
Hallsboro—Gants	195	1	1	156	39	75,000	6,000	72	16	150	150	23	23	215	
Hallsboro	76	1	1	76	18	2,000	2,000	72	72	100	100	15	15	143	
Old Dock	47	1	1	47	48	1,000	1,000	125	125	125	125	19	19	180	
Peace	122	74	4	48	1,000	1,000	1,000	43	19	250	250	40	40	327	
Shiloh	95	33	8	69	26	25,000	7,785	130	35	1400	1400	511	280	7080	
Wanansh	241	7	1	243	15,000	4,500	3,262	32	200	200	200	20	20	467	
Verona	46	1	1	48	20	3,000	2,400	62	205	234	234	10	10	475	
Jacksonville—Verona—Jacksonville	79	11	4	66	21	3,000	2,400	56	20	685	685	30	30	1560	
Lumberton Ct.—Bute	71	1	1	71	12	6,400	2,500	90	20	105	105	162	162	238	
East Lumberton	82	7	5	84	15	1,200	1,200	75	5	123	123	5	5	238	
Pembroke	75	1	1	76	27	2,000	2,000	75	75	205	205	10	10	610	
Pleasant Grove	102	2	1	101	76	2,000	2,000	75	75	205	205	10	10	610	
Smith's	102	2	1	101	76	2,000	2,000	75	75	205	205	10	10	610	

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II				TABLE III			
	Membership										Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	Church Property			(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
Maysville—Belgrade	130	9	7	5	106	35	2500				104		225		25	418		
Hopewell	121	12	8	4	90	42	1000				60		125		11	207		
Lee's Chapel	78	7	2	5	58	25	1500				123		125		15	209		
Maysville	212	9	12	7	170	56	6000	4500			123	26	700	80	80	1713		
Pollocksville	75	3	4	4	59	19	3000	1000			67	26	400	36	36	810		
Tabernacle	183	26	3	8	148	55	3000				63	45	425	58	58	852		
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	66	41	9	2	48	4	1300	1200			49	41	100	41	41	870		
Fairview	41	9	4	4	99	4	1000	400			51	20	200	20	20	360		
First Methodist	74	25	8	4	99	4	15000	5000			149	16	200	23	23	687		
Hickory Grove	41	4	3	3	41	8	800				26	8	25	8	8	51		
Prospect	59	16	3	3	75	10	3500	3000			70	23	100	23	23	1767		
Sandy Plains	47	17	2	2	118	10	1200	1100			239	24	150	24	24	1606		
Richlands—Cum Branch	43	4	1	6	32	11	1000				48	7	75	43	7	163		
Haw Branch	234	18	7	7	227	25	1000				79	40	180	47	21	310		
Richlands	108	4	1	3	76	36	1800	16500			139	40	1215	384	22	398		
Roseboro—Andrews	254	1	1	3	212	41	20000	10000			165	35	900	177	177	7817		
Bethel	55	1	2	3	189	32	3350				180	22	400	42	42	769		
Halls	211	11	2	3	45	9	800				180	22	400	42	42	769		
McGees	40	1	1	3	34	7	1500				32	11	85	11	11	170		
Scotts Hill—Hamstead	42	4	4	2	42	4	3000	1500			51	20	100	25	25	259		
Scotts Hill	50	51	1	1	51	50	4000	2000			62	20	200	60	60	868		
Seagate	89	89	2	1	90	89	3000				133	23	150	45	45	550		
Sneads Ferry	66	3	2	2	65	20000					57	75	75	20	20	162		
Union	88	3	3	2	89	99	2000				38	38	75	20	20	163		
Shallotte—Andrews	99	9	6	1	99	99	2000				71	145	145	20	20	1078		
Camp	82	9	6	1	97	2700	675				73	25	437	25	25	782		
Concord	48	4	1	4	47	2500					44	44	334	25	25	530		
Dixon	22	2	3	2	27	800					57	57	44	5	5	74		
New Hope	26	2	1	1	26	400					58	58	58	5	5	70		
Sharon	123	2	2	1	124	2000					87	223	218	18	18	1050		
Village	98	2	1	1	100	2000					73	261	261	18	18	393		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II				TABLE III					
	Membership										Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Apportioned Salary	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL			
St. Pauls—Barkers	177	3	1	4	158	16	5000	..	155	13	650	650	228	81	81	1601				
Regan	130	1	1	4	133	14	5000	..	98	14	525	525	164	66	66	1244				
St. Pauls	198	1	9	8	183	37	30000	12500	102	12	825	825	246	103	103	2174				
Swansboro—Bethlehem	97	10	9	2	117	22	18000	..	55	14	200	200	41	15	15	265				
Midway	119	10	9	2	117	19	15000	..	118	14	165	165	70	27	27	408				
Oak Grove	87	..	..	..	86	9	15000	..	47	..	150	150	170	27	27	406	
Peletier	35	..	..	..	34	..	2000	..	..	..	50	50	25	6	6	103
Queens Creek	141	1	..	..	142	..	15000	4000	100	38	375	375	125	50	50	851		
Swansboro	153	1	2	1	156	25	5000	1500	137	15	300	300	329	20	20	1417				
Tabor City—Bethel	173	3	5	1	182	31	28000	2000	60	..	175	180	..	11	11	1025				
Bethesda	136	3	1	1	139	36	4000	2000	95	..	300	316	..	20	20	632				
Lebanon	146	1	1	1	148	49	4000	2000	37	30	1000	1200	..	67	67	3882				
St. Paul	164	1	4	7	176	54	5800	4500	44	..	100	100	..	7	7	167				
Zion	40	..	..	..	34	6	15000	3000	62	11	250	250	109	109	111	1320	
Town Creek—Bethel	140	3	2	..	145	20	3000	..	25	..	25	25	..	..	..	61	
Pinney Grove	67	..	..	..	67	20	1000	..	28	..	25	25	..	..	..	35
Shilon	35	..	..	..	35	10	1000	..	53	..	300	300	110	110	112	705	
Zion	112	..	..	..	97	15	4000	1000	51	10	320	400	115	115	115	1071	
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	95	5	1	..	79	20	2000	..	32	..	200	200	73	73	73	551				
Providence	78	4	..	..	55	27	2000	16500	128	35	985	1100	351	351	351	2546		
Rose Hill	201	1	..	..	156	43	38000	15000	113	35	895	1000	320	320	320	2616		
Wallace	143	10	1	6	160	14	25000	..	37	..	150	150	55	55	55	260				
Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton	145	12	1	..	77	40	15000	10000	44	..	225	225	83	83	83	419				
Magnolia	129	7	..	..	90	40	2500	..	59	34	210	210	73	73	73	468		
Trinity	125	7	..	..	101	31	2500	..	42	14	250	250	91	91	91	101		
Turkey	83	1	..	..	88	16	9000	6000	165	32	1250	1250	455	300	300	3250		
Warsaw	273	11	3	..	287	50	12000	8000	126	..	1000	1000	36	14	14	528				
Whiteville—Mishop	63	24	36	29	410	125	16000	..	216	79	2375	2275	830	340	340	6409				
Whiteville	523	5	2	..	35	22	1500	..	..	..	125	125	46	46	46	249	
Wootens	55	..	..	..	55	9	1000	..	..	..	125	125	46	46	46	224
Wesley Memorial—Bethany	50	..	13	..	28	9	4000	2500	49	..	350	350	109	80	80	631				
Carolina Beach	71	..	2	23	40	10	2250	1750	135	15	900	900	310	165	165	3302				
Federal Point	164	5	12	35	131	15	20000	13500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wesley Memorial	164	5	12	35	131	15	20000	13500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church,

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Church Schools	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	766	98,650
Wilmington ...	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	751	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	...	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	...	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	...	90,641

Index

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	23
Appendix	74
Appointments	62
Boards and Committees	4
Brotherhood Membership	124
Changes in Boundaries	56
Classes in Course of Study	9
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	7
Conference Claimants	
List (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	88
Condensed Minutes	57
Conference Directory	19
Delegates	
General Conference	11
Jurisdictional Conference	11
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District	
Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers	10
Journal of Proceedings	29
Lay Delegates	12
Local Preachers—In Districts	24
Memoirs	
T. A. Sikes	136
G. H. Biggs	138
D. I. Garner	139
J. P. Bross	139
Walter Pavy	141
F. B. Peele	144
Mrs. O. I. Hinson	146
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins	147
Memorial Service	26
Memorials	132
Minute Questions,	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1943-1944	2
Officers of Conference	3
Ordination Service	47
Preachers on Trial	18
Program, Conference	25

INDEX—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants	86
Board of Deaconesses	110
Board of Education	83
Board of Hospitals and Homes	93
Board of Lay Activities	91
Board of Missions and Church Extension	77
Board of Temperance	96
Commission on Evangelism	101
Commission on World Service and Finance	74
Commission on World Peace	98
Commission on Town and Country Work	109
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	101
Committee on Calendar	109
Committee on Conference Relations	97
Committee on District Conference Records	103
Conference Brotherhood	124
Conference Trustees	103
Duke Endowment Aid	106
Managers Pastors' School	111
Ministers Retirement Fund	116
Methodist Board of Publication	105
North Carolina Council of Churches	128
Statistician's Report	115
Treasurer's Report	112
Wesley Foundation Commission	106
Resolutions	
Finance	130
Church Property	131
Thanks	129
Rolls	
Alphabetical	19
Chronological	14
Rules of Order and Procedure	70
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	135
Secretary's Expense Account	114
Sessions of N. C. Conference	195
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	150
Table 2	158
Table 3	166
Table 4	174
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	9
Young People's Organization Officers	9

D01720186P

